A4
N6
A86

2006 Annual

"Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things which thou knowest not."

~Jeremiah 33:3 KJV

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals0607atla

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session
April 27, 2006

COLONY BAPITST CHURCH
NEW BERN, NC

"Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things which thou knowest not."

~Jeremiah 33:3 KJV

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Rev. Mike Huffman**
Vice Moderator ..... **Mr. Jim Thompson**
Treasurer ..... **Rev. Jack Bowen**
Clerk ..... **Mrs. Rachel Dupre**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. David W. Phelps**
Congregational Missionary ..... **Dr. Jack Hinton**

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 11
Associational Missions Staff 21
2006-2007 Nominating Committee Report 22
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 25
Officers for Ministers' Conference 25
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 26
REPORTS:
- Budget and Financial Reports 30
- Baptist Men 36
- Baptist State Convention of NC 36
- Biblical Recorder 40
- Building and Grounds Committee 41
- Church Media Library Organization 41
- Congregational Missionary 42
- Constitution Committee 42
- Council on Christian Higher Education 43
- Director of Missions 43
- Directors 44
- Discipleship Training 44
- Evangelism Committee 45
- Executive Committee 45
- Finance Committee 51
- GuideStone Financial 52
- Historian 53
- Medical/Dental Bus 57
- Membership Committee 57
- Ministers' Conference 58
- Mission Development Council 58
- Personnel Committee 59
- Prison Ministry 59
- Senior Adult Ministries 60
- Single Adult Ministries 61
- Stewardship 61
- Sunday School 62
- Women's Missionary Union 62

Church Leadership Directory 64
Associational Map 92
Historical Table 93
Statistical Tables 99
In Memoriam 118

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the

Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message.*

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence non-cooperation, non-participation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President,

Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make

recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this

Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be

presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws;

also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff,

support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail abanc@embarqmail.com

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) 105 Philips Landing Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 1-800-676-0270 670-6830 726-9101 abanc@embarqmail.com
Congregational Missionary	Dr. O. Jack Hinton (Shirley) 2414 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28562	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 636-9392 633-0421 abanc@embarqmail.com
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Rachel Dupre (Mike) 118 Joshua Norman Drive New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 670-6918 abanc@embarqmail.com
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 abanc@embarqmail.com

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2006 – 2007

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Thompson, Morehead, First
PO Box 1281, Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 728-4295
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, New Bern, First
PO Box 1463, New Bern, 28563 - Res. 638-5691
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rachel Dupre, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 259-5289
Treasurer ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, Newport
167 Guthrie Drive, Newport, 28570 - Res. 240-0618
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, First
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 - Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, First
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-8478
Historian ..... Jane Marshall Jenkins, New Bern, First
PO Box 1423, New Bern, 28563
Auditors ..... Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville	2009
Mr. Billy Mitchell, Fort Barnwell	2009
Mrs. Wanda Eastep, Morehead City, First	2009
Rev. Jeff Harris, Piney Grove	2008
Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, First	2008
Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Peletier	2008
Mrs. Nancy Barden, Temple	2007
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Mr. Charles Autry, Bayboro	2007

Finance Committee:	
Mr. David Butler, Parkview	2009
Mrs. Dot Morrison, Colony	2009
Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell	2008
Mrs. Serina Davis, Smyrna	2008
Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Rev. Charles Royal, Morehead City, First, Chr	2007

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Mrs. Sharon Bender, Tabernacle 2009
Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort, First 2009
Ms. Gail Edge, Crossroads 2008
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks 2008
Mr. Nicky Miller, Pollocksville 2007
Mr. Wayne Corey, Tabernacle 2007

Order of Business Committee:
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City, First

Membership Committee:
Mrs. Flora Scearce, Tabernacle 2009
Mrs. Louise Smith, Newport 2009
Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell, Chr 2008
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point 2008
Dr. Richard Seagle, New Bern, First 2007
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City / Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks 2007

Directors/Trustees:
Mr. Etles Henries, Aurora 2009
Mrs. Bonna McLeroy, Morehead City, First 2008
Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville 2007

Personnel Committee:
Ms. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point 2009
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro 2009
Dr. Tom Denton, New Bern, First, Chr 2008
Mr. Greg Lewis, Morehead City, First 2008
Rev. Wesley Wallis, Sea Level 2007
Mr. Jerry Monette, Neuse River 2007

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, Aurora 2009
Mr. Mike Salter, Morehead City, First 2008
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport, Chr 2007

Evangelism Committee:
Mr. Joshua Ham, Beaufort, First 2009
Mrs. Deborah Lockey, McCotter Blvd. 2009
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden 2008
Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, Bayboro 2008
Rev. Wesley Moses, Trenton 2007
Mrs. Christina Brunst, Morehead City, First 2007

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Rev. Scott Cook, Croatan	2009
Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point	2009
Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview	2008
Rev. Gary Carroll, Newport	2008
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Tabernacle	2007
Rev. Doug Williams, Marshallberg	2007

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, Calvary
302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3070

Survey Director ..... Rev. John Mozingo, Spring Garden
212 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 635-2717

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point
312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 - Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men ..... Mr. Chuck Headden, Cape Carteret
209 Gemini Ct., Swansboro, 28584 - Res. 393-1872

New Work Coordinator ..... Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, 28560 - Ch. 637-6993

Seamen Center Coordinators ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Beaufort, First
P. O. Box 2408, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator ..... Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River
1733 Hwy 306 N, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 745-5449

Medical/Dental Coordinator ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point
928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421

Missions Team Coordinator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator ..... Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526 - Ch. 523-9282

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
104 Efird Blvd., Apt. 28, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Rev. David Mills, Parkview
4738 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557 - Res. 726-2719

Media Library Director ..... Ms. Gail Edge, Crossroads
218 Monterey Circle, New Bern, 28562 - Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads
102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28560 - Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Michael Williams, Colony
1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern 28562 - Ch. 633-1648
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort, First
PO Box 489, Beaufort, 28516 - Ch. 728-4879
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden
650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, 28562 - Res. 514-2449
Ordination Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Tabernacle
PO Box 1510, New Bern, 28563 - Ch. 637-4166
Senior Adult Director ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Diane Poag, Morehead City, First
3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 726-2515
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Single Adult Director ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point
212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Donald Heath, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Jane Gainey, Cherry Point
231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, Victory
101 Village Ct., Havelock, NC 28532 - Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones, Cape Carteret
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 - Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, McCotter
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator ..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, Cape Carteret
264 Rollingwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 - Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort, First
PO Box 489, Beaufort, 28516 - Ch. 728-4879
Vice President ..... Rev. Gary Carroll, Newport
PO Box 1330, Newport, 28570 – Ch. 223-4210
Secretary .....

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Session

Colony Baptist Church
Thursday Evening, April 27, 2006

Worship – 6:45 p.m.

Prelude
Hymn ..... "*Lead on O King Eternal!*" ..... Rev. Johnny Thompson
Welcome/Invocation ..... Rev. Michael Williams
Special Music
First Baptist Church of Beaufort and Colony Baptist Church Choirs
Message: "**To Be & Not to Seem**" ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Benediction ..... Rev. David W. Phelps

Intermission

Business Session – 7:50 p.m.

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Invocation ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Treasurer's Report ..... Rev. Jack Bowen
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Charles Royal
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. Donald Heath
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Membership Committee Report ..... Dr. George Tumlin
State of the Association Address ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
Rev. David W. Phelps
Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Passing of the Gavel ..... Moderators
Benediction ..... Mr. James Thompson

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session

Thursday, April 27, 2006
Colony Baptist Church, New Bern, NC

1. The 123rd Annual Session opened with a time of worship. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in the hymn "Lead on O King Eternal." Rev. Mike Williams, Pastor of Colony Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led the invocation. The choirs of First Baptist Church of Beaufort and Colony Baptist Church performed special music ("Come Holy Spirit" and "This Little Light of Mine"). Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in a second hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Dr. Donald Hadley, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Havelock, presented the message "To Be & Not to Seem" from Mark 11:1-21. Rev. David W. Phelps closed the worship portion of the annual session in prayer.

2. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, called the 123rd Annual Session to order and opened in prayer.

3. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by referring to the Treasurer's Report, located in the back of the Book of Reports. He asked that the report be accepted. A motion was made, there was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously. Rev. Mike Huffman gave a personal comment that he was thankful that we had returned to the sermon for the annual session.

4. Rev. Charles Royal, Chairman of the Finance Committee, referred to page 24 of the book of Reports and complimented the staff and committees for all their hard work. He presented the Budget Proposal for 2006-2007 on pages 6 and 7. A motion was made to accept the budget as presented and the budget was approved unanimously. He also noted the amendments regarding an increase in budget lines for office supply and building insurance. A first motion and second motion were made, there was no opposition, and the amendments were approved unanimously.

5. Mr. Donald Heath, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, thanked everyone who participated and served on the committee. He then presented the Nominating Committee Report 2006-2007 on pages 2-5 of the Book of Reports. He moved that the report be accepted. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, referred to the Book of Reports and asked that it be accepted as printed. A first motion was made for the Book of Reports to be accepted. A second motion was made, no discussion followed and the motion carried.

7. Dr. George Tumlin, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented the Membership Committee Report with respect to the application from Open Door Church in Morehead City. He mentioned that we should be flattered that they approached us in wanting to become part of the Association. He explained that they have conducted interviews and examined documents this past year and that the process was both slow and deliberate, and taking place over the course of two years. They have decided to make a

recommendation that they would like to move on to the second part of the process and place the church under Watch Care for the second year. This will allow them to participate in all associational activities but they would not be able to vote at any of the meetings. Dr. Tumlin then amended his recommendation and made a motion to receive Open Door into Watch Care, but with the provision that the year would not begin until a pastor had been called and was on staff for 6 months, due to the prior pastor retiring post-application.

8. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, and Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, opened with the "State of the Association Address." They stated that they wanted to share what had been done the past year and what their expectations were for this coming year. Rev. Phelps began by pointing out that the Fair Ministry was the highlight of his year---over 3,000 meals had been served, 110 health kits given out and clothing given to men and women that had no more than the clothes on their back. He let them know that not only were those fair workers blessed, but the churches and those who served were as well. "Missions lead to more missions." Dr. Hinton shared that his highlight for the year were the Choir Festivals. We have some great choirs in our association. They had over 16 choirs participate at each of the 2 locations---New Bern and Down-East. He made special mention of the choir from the Korean Baptist Church consisting of 8 ladies and led by their pastor, Cheong Kim. He announced that these festivals would be repeated again this coming year. Rev. Phelps then announced that the Prayer Retreat for the pastors had been successful and noted what this event does for the spirit and the unity of our association, as pastors come and meet and pray together. He then let everyone know that they are planning another retreat, a fishing retreat at Core Sound, for the coming year. Dr. Hinton brought up the exciting Christmas event of "The Walk through Bethlehem." 800+ folks showed up the first night, over 2,000 over the second and third night! Rev. Phelps commended Neuse River Baptist Church for their leading of the Prison Ministry. He shared that everyone entering the prison system has to come through Vanceboro. Neuse has held worship services and handed out Bibles to prisoners and have had dozens of professions of faith. The Association will continue to support the Prison Ministry financially to support the evangelism and discipleship of these prisoners. Contact Frank Owen if you want him to come to your church and talk about the Prison Ministry. Dr. Hinton reminisced about this past year's Spiritual Growth Conference. He let people know that the event was excellent and well attended. There was also a Youth Rally headed up by Rev. David Mills, Parkview Baptist, in conjunction with the Spiritual Growth Conference with an outcome of 5 professions of faith. Dr. Hinton went on to discuss the Senior Rallies and the benefits of these events. Rev. Phelps commended Spring Garden for their cooking. He also shared how proud he was with the churches' response to Disaster Relief. Dr. Hinton shared his excitement over the past Training Extravaganza held in March at Tabernacle. It started small, and ended up huge! The association ended up working with the Baptist State Convention and LifeWay to hold over 30 classes! We had close to 250 people who participate in this training event. Baptist Men from First Baptist Church of New Bern served a wonderful meal during this event. Dr. Hinton also mentioned success during the Fall Sunday School Conference at Peletier. Rev. Phelps stopped to mention the great work the Lord was doing with the Hispanic Ministry. Fort Barnwell drives around every Sunday and picks up folks who want to attend, but don't have transportation. Shalom Mission is still thriving and the association continues to support them, and they are now able to give

back and have been tithing to the Cooperative Program and to the Association. We are also financially under-girding the Hispanic Mission starting up at Trenton Missionary Baptist. Dr. Hinton interrupted to share his great excitement on the opportunity the association has provided him in writing many "how-to" booklets; something he was not able to do as a pastor. Rev. Phelps gave an update on the Warriors Mentoring Warriors military ministry and emphasized the importance of this ministry and the need for warriors to have someone to help them readjust to life after war. He gave his name and the names of Dr. George Tumlin and Mr. Donald Heath, as contacts for this need. Dr. Hinton brought up the need for both VBS training and especially counseling. He added that there was a need for a Christian Counseling Center, hopefully through the Association. Rev. Phelps agreed---he also felt that there was a great need for an accredited counseling center HERE, in this area. Instead of sending people to Greenville, Raleigh, etc., have something available here. He encouraged our churches to come together and get this idea in motion. Dr. Hinton expressed his desire to have help provided for the smaller church---a program that would provide churches and pastors with a plan. Rev. Phelps finished up by talking about the various mission opportunities through the association, including the South African mission trip with the Door of Hope led by Rev. Mike Huffman. The Armenia mission trips have been wonderful---the association and some of our other churches are supporting church plants in Armenia. The Armenian people have a great desire, but very few resources. We have provided Backyard Bible Clubs, church construction help and eye clinics for these people. Dr. Hinton closed by saying that if we are to do things right, accomplish all that they had talked about, the association needs funds. He requested and encouraged churches to try and give at least 1% more to the association per year in order to meet our goals. This will allow the possibilities become realities, and God will get the glory for everything. Rev. Phelps remembered the anniversary celebration Parkview had recently and tied it with the need for a new church plant within our association and left everyone with that thought.

9. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, told of the excitement of many of our churches in building programs at this time. He then asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought forward at this time. Rev. Terry McInnis shared about the Food Pantry ministry down-east and the importance of reaching those who were down-and-out on their luck. No other miscellaneous business was brought forward.

10. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, stood in for Mr. James Thompson for the Passing of the Gavel from Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, to the new Moderator, Mr. James Thompson. Rev. Phelps also noted what a great time he's had with Rev. Huffman as Moderator this year. He also acknowledged the rest of the staff and his thankfulness and love for all the churches.

11. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, filled in for Mr. Jim Thompson, and closed the service in prayer.

2006 - 2007 PROPOSED BUDGET
Atlantic Baptist Association

	2005-2006 Budget	2006-2007 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	3,000.00	4,000.00
104 New Church Support	22,500.00	21,500.00
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
106 Military Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	300.00	300.00
114 Partnership Missions	11,000.00	11,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,600.00	3,600.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	500.00	500.00
120 Regional Fair Ministry	3,600.00	3,600.00
121 Prison Ministry	1,700.00	4,800.00
122 Evangelism Promo. Resources	---	300.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,800.00	1,800.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,900.00	1,700.00
203 Office Supplies	6,250.00	6,600.00
204 Postage	3,000.00	3,000.00
205 Hospitality	900.00	900.00
206 Utilities	8,900.00	9,300.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	9,000.00	12,500.00
208 Building Insurance	4,350.00	4,500.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	31,425.00	32,525.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	3,900.00	5,000.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,350.00	5,550.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,000.00	19,665.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	1,250.00	1,850.00
402a DOM Social Security/SS Offset	4,400.00	4,500.00
402b Congreg. Miss. Soc. Sec./SS Offset	850.00	880.00
402c Staff Social Security/SS Offset	2,950.00	3,100.00
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,100.00
403b Congreg. Missionary/Travel Reim.	4,000.00	4,200.00

		2003-2004 Budget	2004-2005 Budget
404	Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	750.00	750.00
405	Director's Conference	3,500.00	3,500.00
406	Admin. Assist. Conferences	250.00	250.00
407	Congregational Missionary Conference	750.00	750.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501	Director's Insurance	14,700.00	14,725.00
502	Admin. Assistant's Insurance	345.00	345.00
503	Director's Retirement	5,784.00	5,909.00
504	Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,150.00	3,255.00
505	Christmas Bonus	1,200.00	1,600.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601	Sunday School	800.00	1,500.00
602	Discipleship Training	700.00	1,500.00
603	WMU	1,000.00	1,100.00
604	Baptist Men	500.00	400.00
605	Music	300.00	600.00
606	Media Library	450.00	450.00
607	Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
608	Youth Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00
609	Senior Adults	800.00	600.00
610	Single Adults	500.00	400.00
611	Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612	Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00
613	Key Leadership Conference	300.00	---
614	Associational History	75.00	200.00
615	Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616	Pastoral Ministries	500.00	600.00
617	Executive Conference Expense	800.00	800.00
618	Smaller Church Resources	1,000.00	750.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
701	Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL		**273,130.00**	**286,605.00**

2005-2006 BUDGET
5/1/05 through 04/30/06

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	37,726.50
Atlantic	4,000.20
Aurora	4,011.00
Bayboro	2,000.00
Beaufort, First	6,056.94
Bogue Banks	15,966.81
Calvary	4,761.32
Cape Carteret	20,695.92
Cherry Branch	1,440.00
Cherry Point	5,864.53
Colony	2,201.00
Cove City	1,988.07
Croatan	4,427.00
Crossroads	8,865.10
Davis	3,790.27
Fort Barnwell	2,432.24
Havelock Community	645.78
Havelock, First	6,698.63
Huggins Memorial	2,711.64
Island Road	1,358.68
Korean	360.00
Marshallberg	700.00
McCotter Blvd.	1,105.58
Morehead City, First	21,026.29
Neuse River	1,211.06
New Bern, First	16,333.38
Newport	10,698.00
Open Door	360.00
Oriental	3,000.00
Parkview	7,822.68
Peletier	7,067.08
Piney Grove	800.00
Pollocksville	5,811.00
Reece's Chapel	3,673.12
River Bend	4,899.83
Sea Level	1,234.57
Shalom Hispanic	708.27
Smyrna	1,141.32
South Creek	1,183.00
Spring Garden	9,423.50
Tabernacle	22,517.00
Temple	28,959.00
Trenton	1,015.00

Victory	1,200.00
Woodville	4,876.67
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	800.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	5,030.88
TRANSFERS	0.00
TOTAL INCOME	**$300,598.86**

EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	235.31	3,000.00	2,764.69
104 New Church Support	21,028.88	22,500.00	1,471.12
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	421.69	2,000.00	1,578.31
107 Disaster Relief	149.26	2,000.00	1,850.74
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	0.00	300.00	300.00
114 Partnership Missions	10,971.78	11,000.00	28.22
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	-566.50	1,000.00	1,566.50
119 Samaritan's Purse	42.87	500.00	457.13
120 Regional Fair Ministry	3,565.48	3,600.00	34.52
121 Prison Ministry	1,700.00	1,700.00	0.00
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	1,500.00	1,800.00	300.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,594.36	1,900.00	305.64
203 Office Supplies	8,031.24	6,250.00	-1,781.24
204 Postage	2,397.00	3,000.00	603.00
205 Hospitality	692.26	900.00	207.74
206 Utilities	8,446.41	8,900.00	453.59
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	9,328.80	9,000.00	-328.80
208 Building Insurance	4,015.00	4,350.00	335.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	31,419.00	31,425.00	6.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	3,900.00	3,900.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,350.00	5,350.00	0.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,000.00	19,000.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	1,058.00	1,250.00	192.00
402a DOM Social Security Offset	4,399.68	4,400.00	0.32
402b Congreg. Missionary/SS Offset	820.56	850.00	29.44
402c Other Staff Social Security	2,929.02	2,950.00	20.98
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	7,902.99	8,100.00	197.01
	YTD Expense	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
403b Congreg. Miss./Travel Reimb.	3,297.97	4,000.00	702.03

404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	794.27	750.00	-44.27
405 Director's Conference	482.78	3,500.00	3,017.22
406 Admin. Assist. Conference	0.00	250.00	250.00
410 Congreg. Miss. Conference	327.25	750.00	422.75
PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501 Director's Insurance	14,967.30	14,700.00	-267.30
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	372.96	345.00	-27.96
503 Director's Retirement	5,784.00	5,784.00	0.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,150.00	3,150.00	0.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	789.19	800.00	10.81
602 Discipleship Training	633.08	700.00	66.92
603 WMU	942.81	1,000.00	57.19
604 Baptist Men	360.11	500.00	139.89
605 Music	75.21	300.00	224.79
606 Media Library	499.10	450.00	-49.10
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,542.20	4,000.00	-542.20
608 Youth Ministry	1,340.85	1,800.00	459.15
609 Senior Adults	175.00	800.00	625.00
610 Single Adults	0.00	500.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	380.70	600.00	219.30
613 Key Leadership Conference	0.00	300.00	300.00
614 Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	0.00	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	377.71	500.00	122.29
617 Executive Conference Expense	526.77	800.00	273.23
618 Small Church Resources	355.00	1,000.00	645.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	301.00	500.00	199.00
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	2,750.00	0.00	-2,750.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	650.00	0.00	-650.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church - Shalom	800.00	0.00	-800.00
913 Disaster Relief	22,324.56	0.00	-22,324.56
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	125.00	0.00	-125.00
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	84.12	0.00	-84.12
927 Armenia	3,765.00	0.00	-3,765.00
929 Seamen's Center	200.00	0.00	-200.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 283,633.03	$ 273,130.00	$ -12,503.03
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 14,965.83	$ -273,130.00	$ 288,095.83

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/05 Through 4/30/06

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2005....(91-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$10,047.63
	Interest Credit	199.85
Balance in CD:	15 Feb 2006.....	$10,201.60

Renewed 15 February 2006 - Interest Rate: 1.80%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2005...(30-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$ 74,230.08
	Transferred from Checking.....	0.00
	Interest Credit	1,008.98
Current Balance:	05 April 2006.....	$75,239.06

Renewed 18 April 2005 – Interest Rate: 1.50%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	28,037.25	4,000.00	0.00	32,037.25
NC Employees Taxes	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Partnership Missions	8,275.00	1,500.00	2,300.00	7,475.00
Office Equipment	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
NC Baptist Men (Sri Lanka)	1,000.00	3,989.41	0.00	4,989.41
Youth	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	20,036.49	3,611.89	16,201.00	7,447.38
Brice's Creek Future Work	15,400.00	0.00	0.00	15,400.00
Minister Support	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Regional Prison Ministry	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
Tall Ships Regalia	0.00	833.36	0.00	833.36
Regional Fair Ministry	1,942.00	1,091.15	0.00	3,033.15
TOTAL	$84,390.79	$18,025.81	$18,501.00	$83,915.60

BAPTIST MEN
Report to the Association
2006

This past year has seen many Baptist Men throughout our association respond to the needs of others. God has used our men in a incredible ways. His grace continues to be sufficient for all our needs and His strength is made perfect through ours and others weakness.

Our Armenian Mission team experienced several dozen professions of faith through the Backyard-Bible-Clubs and eye clinic. One team gave out over eight-hundred pair of prescription glasses and an equal number of Armenian Bibles. The construction team completed the worship center of Armavir Baptist Church. This was the culmination of two & one-half years of work for that church and our association. Our Baptist Men will continue their support and plan to return again during the summer of 2006.

In the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, Baptist Men's groups from churches across our association sent more than two-hundred fifty volunteers to Mississippi & Louisiana. Many of these folks went two or more times. From construction to feeding units and everything in-between men showed the love that Jesus speaks of when He said "for I was hungry and you gave Me food; I was thirsty and you gave Me drink; I was a stranger and you took Me in." Additionally, over one-hundred volunteers from our churches received further training for future disasters.

Locally, Baptist Men continue to also work "down-east" from Hurricane Isabelle. Churches throughout our association continue to invest their energies in the folks in Sea Level, Stacy, and other parts of Carteret county.

The Lord continues to allow each of us the opportunity to serve Him on the mission field be it at home or traveling whether participating, praying or helping someone else financially. Multiple international and American partnerships are available for mission teams to work in a variety of methods through Baptist Men. Most importantly, let's not forget all of our missionaries throughout the Cooperative Program as they serve God fulltime on the mission field. Thank each of you for making this year a successful one for our Baptist men.

In His Service,
Chuck Headden, Baptist Men's Director

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
Report to the Association
2006

NC Baptists Faith Soaring During Leadership Transition
Change can drag behind us like an anchor or lift us like a balloon.
Executive Director-Treasurer Jim Royston's move to the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Mooresville in September 2005 will be a change catalyst in the life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. George Bullard, named acting executive director-

treasurer by the Executive Committee in July, assures North Carolina Baptists that "your staff will soar during this interim period, both in current work and plans for the future."

Royston held the office for nearly eight years, and will be recognized for his service during ceremonies at the Baptist State Convention annual meeting Nov. 15.

"We will continue to resource North Carolina Baptist congregations, to plant churches, train workers, nurture partnerships and to answer questions," said Bullard, Royston's associate for two years. "I have every confidence in our future, and in our ability to move forward with purpose and direction during the interim."

Peninsula Baptist Church Pastor Robert Jackson will lead a 14-member search committee.

While the change revolving around Convention leadership garnered the most attention in 2005, the deep, steady work of your Baptist State Convention continued to flow. Operating under the mandate to resource congregations, Convention staff interacted with thousands of people from hundreds of churches and dozens of associational partners. From core efforts to plant churches, partner with state conventions in more unchurched populations, provide Christian education and benevolent care and offer dozens of training opportunities in every area of church ministry, Convention staff also have been creative in nurturing new avenues of ministry.

Thousands of young people every summer are confronted with the choice of life changing commitments in the inspirational setting of camps and conference centers. The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista and Truett Camp—each in its unique way—host hundreds of groups who flock to these places to listen, learn, participate and be inspired by program professionals and personalities.

Hollifield Leadership Center and Lake Hickory Learning Communities host some of the best and brightest 21st century Christian ministry thought leaders for a series of learning experiences to build capacity among various learning communities. These communities have formed around the areas of Christian Leadership Coaching, Sustaining Pastoral Excellence, Spiritual Strategic Journeys, and Congregational Transformation Experiences.

Because many churches cannot sponsor a new church start by themselves, partnerships are vital for progress. The Associational Partnerships Team believes associations have a great opportunity to make significant and positive impact on local Baptist churches today. Within one hour of blasting an email promotion of Eddie Hammett's new book Spiritual Leadership in a Secular Age, nine orders for it were placed through the bookstore on the www.northcarolinabaptists.org website.

Finding new ways to communicate effectively with a diverse, geographically distant constituency is a constant challenge for the Public Relations and Resource Development group at the Baptist State Convention. From the new website, to lobby furniture in the Convention Staff Building in Cary, to audio and video magazines, media relations and the content of every promotional piece for every seminar and training event by convention staff, public relations tries to communicate a consistent message.

Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering under gird all mission and ministry activities of Baptist State Convention staff. Mike Creswell, senior consultant for CPMG promotion, has created the 1-3-6 Challenge to North Carolina Baptist churches—challenging them to increase their percentage giving by one percentage point within the next three years.

North Carolina is swelling with people and many new Baptist churches are needed to provide a place where people can discover genuine love and faith. The Church Planting Team works with new church planters, trained mentors, sponsoring churches and Baptist Associations to help train church planting pastors and plant new churches where they are needed.

Members of the Mission Growth Evangelism Team minister to college students as they begin a new chapter in their life on a college or university campus. The Church Growth Team operates approximately 40 different ministries in helping NC Baptist churches reach out to the lost in their communities and in resort areas, including reaching cowboys, motorcycle riders. Lay Renewal is seeing renewal as testimonies of lay led events revitalizing churches warm our hearts.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute now offers classes in Spanish, and an academic partnership has been established with the college at Southeastern Seminary.

A basic "Prayer, Care & Share" evangelism strategy plan for churches and associations is available via the Evangelism office.

A prayer affinity initiative with Wyoming Baptists provides strategic prayer journeys in Wyoming, prayer walking and traveling across the state.

Too many pastors are retiring with no source of support, often because pastors and church lay leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan, which are provided at no cost to North Carolina retirement participants.

Congregational service teams help congregations discover and move into t heir futures. Only churches that see themselves into a vital, growing, active future will move toward it.

One of the partnership methods is Christian coaching. Coaching assumes that a unique "solution seed" lies within every challenge. Coaches are being trained and coaching is coming into its own as a way for trained and caring individuals to come alongside a congregation and its leadership to help them discover and live into their own futures.

Besides growing ministries among military families with a deployed member, in 2005 the Baptist State Convention began a chaplaincy ministry directly related to teams providing disaster relief.
The Church building consultants did dozens of on site, personal consultations.

Pursuing Vital Ministry is a congregational journey of discovery that involves the passionate core of your church to develop a future story to which your congregation will

live into. Pastors learn to trust, as one did, that "people had keen insight and God was speaking to their hearts about the future story of (our) church. It involved a journey that would help us reach the point of discovering God's vision for the church and help us to live into that journey."

Preschool and Children's Ministry Certification trains workers and staff to meet the challenges of this culture. It also teaches ways to minister to children and families outside the church family, even forging relationships with local schools.
After North Carolina legislators passed a lottery bill in September, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Director Steve Sumerel says the battle now is to mitigate the social ills that a lottery will bring.

Hurricane Katrina sharply focused one of North Carolina Baptist Men's significant areas of work. Disaster relief is just one of 14 ministries of Baptist Men.

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina sponsored CrossWalk North Carolina, in which associational groups literally carried a large cross the length of the state, with a grand finale held May 13-15, 2005, at Caswell. Over 7,150 youth in more than 61 associations were involved.
WMU also was at the heart of a national Triad MissionsFEST/FamilyFEST, in July in the Central Triad, Piedmont and Pilot Mountain associations. It was the largest event of its type involving over 700 volunteers from 15 states in missions.

The ministries of Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union are funded by gifts to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

North Carolina Baptist social services agencies, the Children's Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospital continued their service to "the least of these" who need a caring touch during a moment, or a decade of trauma.

Other teams from Bible Drill, to personal evangelism, to multicultural and language ministries, to business services and week day education, music and all state youth choir and Sunday School and others also employed active, effective ministries in 2005. These called, trained Christian professionals are your team helping to mobilize Baptists for ministry.

The mission and ministries your Baptist State Convention provides, in partnership with churches, associations and national bodies, are made possible by gifts through Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Each association receives 10 percent of NCMO gifts given by churches in that association.

Your Baptist State Convention staff is eager and ready to resource your congregation. Contact them at 800-395-5102 or through the web at www.northcarolinabaptists.org. You can write to 205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511.

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Report to the Association
2006

The Biblical Recorder exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the Biblical Recorder includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The Recorder was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the Recorder serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The Biblical Recorder is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the Biblical Recorder has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the Biblical Recorder receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the Recorder at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Carmen Maddrey, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

During this past year, this committee has made repairs to the ladies bathroom, lighting over the administrative assistant's desk, power-washed the front walkway coming out of the association building and the curbing along the parking area. The curbing was also painted yellow for safety reasons after the walks were dry. Other minor areas were looked at and fixed as needed.

I would like to thank the committee for all their help and support this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Douglas E. Robbins, Chairman

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION
Report to the Association
2006

Wow! 2006 has taken off to a quick run or should I say a sprint. Serving as the Atlantic Baptist Association director and Region 1 director has been a real challenge. Many churches have started building projects and I am proud to say that they are adding or improving their Libraries. I have had to opportunity to be able to assist some of these churches with their plans. It is exciting to meet with the staff members, go over their ideas and blend them with mine and see it all come together.

The FREE computer ministry has really gotten big. In 2005 I was able to pass along 251 computers to Churches and schools all over the state. God has touched the hearts of the people who donated along with the blessing he has allowed me to receive.
I am planning on taking several FREE computers to the state media library conference at Ft. Caswell in May. Speaking of which, the conference is May 5-7. I will be facilitating 2 classes, Space furnishing and design and Ask Not Receive Not. I hope that each and every church in our association sends at least one worker. There will be so many great classes and many ideas to be shared with each other. Don't miss out and remember your church may come home with a FREE computer for their library.

If your library is has a need for some training or fund raising, all you need to do is contact me and I will be happy to provide assistance in any way that I can. Oh yeah it is all FREE. Remember that your library is a safe haven for all ages. Your patrons can escape from the bad things that this world has and find refuge in the great things that can be found in a library that is blessed by GOD.

I know that this is going to be a great year. Give God the glory that He so much deserves.

In Christ,
Kevin Beck, Director
Kbeck46@cox.net, 252-671-5868

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY
Report to the Association
2006

I am encouraged with the work and worship of the churches in our association. There is a genuine interest in teaching and living out God's Word within the churches. I am grateful for the way our churches have welcomed us in and listened to us as we suggested worshipful concepts to each one.

We have tried to supply study guides in the form of booklets on about every subject in the life of the pastor and church family. They are available at the Association office at no cost. There are at least four additional study guides that will be offered in this current year.

We had two Choir Festivals this past year. The first one was at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern in August of 2005 and sixteen choirs sang some of their favorite anthems or hymns. A second was held at Woodville Baptist Church down-east in September 2005. The attendance was great and again, another fourteen choirs sang. People have been talking about those festivals and are looking forward to a repeat of that in this upcoming year.

We also had a Sunday School Training Workshop at Peletier Missionary Baptist Church with several of our churches participating. We hope to repeat those workshops again in a couple of places this upcoming year.

We have had three training sessions on the Monday evenings during the Associational Quarterly Meetings. Each time we had subjects that the churches have asked to be conducted. They were all well attended. We plan to continue those sessions.
Our big effort was the Training Extravaganza that was conducted at Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, NC, on March 25, 2006. We offered 36 classes on that Saturday, a few of which included: Sunday School workshops, VBS training, Counseling, Missions and general subjects that every family should know. We had over 240 in attendance for this all day event.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

The services of the Constitution Committee were not called upon or needed this past year. "If it ain't broke, don't fix it!" We stand ready to be of service if, and when, changes to the Association's constitution or bylaws are indicated.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chairman

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
Report to the Association
2006

LINKING TOGETHER TO IMPACT THE WORLD

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Atlantic Association 2 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: New Bern First and Temple.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you

Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Report to the Association
2006

I wish to commend the churches of the Association for their investment of time, spiritual gifts, finances, and energies toward jointly building the Kingdom of God via the Association. The three primary purposes of the Association are to accomplish that which one church cannot accomplish alone, equip and encourage the local church and its leaders, and to be a catalyst for proactive missional activities in our "Jerusalem and unto the uttermost parts of the earth."

Through the able leadership of Dr. Jack Hinton, we held two Choir Festivals and almost every church from across the Association participated; one was held at Tabernacle church and the other at Woodville church. In both locations the sanctuaries were filled. Everyone had a wonderful time and we hope to make this an annual tradition. In March

we held a day long "Training Extravaganza" in which we had about 30 conferences addressing every facet of church life. With about 250 people in attendance, our church congregations were able to sharpen their ministry skills and perceptions, enabling them to better serve our Lord within their own churches. Dr. Hinton and our Administrative Assistant, Rachel Dupre, worked diligently for months to make this event an overwhelming success.

The Church Development Council works hard to plan conferences for our quarterly meetings. Any ideas toward future conferences are always welcome. In the area of our military ministry, Warriors Mentoring Warriors under the leadership of George Tumlin, is advancing to the next level, where veterans are now starting toward mentoring current Iraqi and Afghan war veterans who've "seen the elephant." Please pray for this ministry and that it may grow.

Finally, our Fair Ministry has grown substantially, with more churches being involved and with a larger fair now coming to the fairgrounds. You responded wonderfully in ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of these fair workers. By providing meals, blankets, Bibles, health kits, medicine, clothes and spiritual counsel to those who are less fortunate, they now truly do believe that God is love because they have seen God at work through you! May you know of my love for each and every church!

In His service with you,
David W. Phelps

DIRECTORS
Report to the Association
2006

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Report to the Association
2006

Another year has flown by and many great things have been happening in our Association's churches. Discipleship classes are growing and churches are finding that through these programs people are getting closer to God. 2005 was a great year. A lot of churches have started and or had their discipleship programs grow. There are so many great classes offered. Classes like The Purpose Driven Life, Financial Peace University and many Parenting programs. There are so many to choose from that it gets hard to choose.

I am still having a lot of churches tell me that they can not afford the cost of the classes. Remember that the State Media Library offers many for FREE. I am still hoping that I can compile a list of all of the classes that each church has so that I can help everyone Share their resources. We can swap material and save a lot of money. Being a good steward of God's resources is very important.

I plan to facilitate more classes this year at our quarterly meetings. I have a lot of new material to share with everyone. I can show you some great ideas that work and the people in your church will grow closer to God. As I said in my report last year "Even Jesus studied, thus setting a standard for all of us".

I look forward to hearing from each and every church in the association. Call or e-mail me with your needs, and I will do my very best to help you.

God Bless,
Kevin Beck, Director of Discipleship
252-671-5868
kbeck46@cox.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

This year's Spiritual Growth Conference was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern, NC on February 20th and 21st and featured 2 speakers/authors, Dr. Gregory Frizzell, Prayer and Spiritual Awakening Specialist for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and Dr. Chris Schofield, Senior Consultant for Prayer Evangelism Strategies with the Baptist State Convention of NC. Dr. Schofield was the keynote speaker from the previous year's Spiritual Growth Conference. Also joining us again was The Nelson Trio, a Southern gospel singing group from Harkers Island, NC. Something a bit different was done this year; an Associational Youth Rally was held together with the Spiritual Growth Conference during Tuesday night's gathering. Around 100+ youth came together to eat pizza and hear music and a message from Rev. Dean and Gayna Forrest from Forrest Ministries Big God Conference. The message was so powerful that 4 youth made professions of faith and several made rededications during this time, and many left not only encouraged, but on fire for the Lord and ready to get involved in their local churches. Trenton Missionary Baptist Church followed up this rally by hosting Rev. Dean and Gayna Forrest in their local church for an association-wide "Refreshing" in March 2006.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
July 25, 2005
First Baptist Church of New Bern
New Bern, NC

1. Dr. Jack Hinton led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus."

2. Mr. Needham Parks, previous moderator for the Association and member of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, filled in for the current Moderator, Rev. Mike Huffman, and called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m.

3. Mr. Needham Parks opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. Needham Parks asked that the annual meeting minutes from April 28, 2005 be accepted as printed. A motion was made to accept the minutes. There was no discussion and the motion carried.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by referring to the Treasurer's Report, located in the packet of handouts. He presented the two sections of the report for approval; the final report from last year and the first quarter's report. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Dr. Tom Denton, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, reiterated that back at the April meeting, JoAnn Tadlock, prior chair of the committee, had brought a recommendation for information purposes on an amendment to the personnel policy as it relates to other full-time staff considerations. He referred to the back sheet of the packet for a sample of the amendment and moved to have it adopted and added to the personnel policy. First and second motions were made and the amendment was approved unanimously.

7. Mr. Needham Parks requested that the evaluation form attached to the handout be completed and left on the pew. He then reminded church representatives to pick up their packet of newsletters at the front of the sanctuary before they leave.

8. Mr. Bill Boatwright, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, was asked to share a report. He asked that people remember that all the money received by the Baptist Retirement Homes, whether through the Cooperative Program (2.6%), the special offering in February, or through a line item in your churches' budget, 100% goes to one thing and one thing only, the benevolent fund. The benevolent fund then compensates the cost of care of people in health-related facilities that don't have enough money to be there. He went over the 3 levels of care: independent living, assisted living and nursing care. The money collected from the churches for the Baptist Retirement Homes goes to nothing other than those in assisted living or nursing care, who are there due to a health-related reason. He gave a brief illustration showing that those who may receive social security and retirement may still not be able to afford the $2,000 or so that it takes to receive care, but make too much to receive government assistance through the state of NC. Baptist Retirement Homes allows the person to pay with what income they have, then the rest comes from the benevolent fund. Baptist Retirement Homes helps those based upon need. The second main point was that once the BRH takes you in, they will take care of you for the rest of your life. He then thanked everyone for what they give and reiterated the fact that it is through that generosity that they are able to do what they do.

9. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, shared that he did NOT have 10 things to share with you like last time, but that he had a couple of things to share. The first was regarding Sunday School and Sunday School organization based upon materials

and training that he received at Ridgecrest. He then offered his time to come into one's church and share this training. The second item was the Choir Festivals that would be taking place. The first of which would be on a Sunday night, August 28th at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern for Craven and surrounding counties. He asked if anyone could imagine the excitement of one evening of worship and the great music that would come from assembly of so many. The second location would be down-east for Carteret County at Woodville Baptist Church on September 17th. He explained that there would not only be choir pieces performed but congregational singing as well and encouraged all to come and participate for a "grand time" and to see him for further information following the meeting.

10. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by thanking Mr. Needham Parks for standing in last minute to moderate the evening's meeting. He expressed his thankfulness to be with everyone and reemphasized Jack's announcement for the Choir Festivals and encouraged people to attend. He announced he would not be a the festival in New Bern since he would be in Armenia on a mission trip with Raymond and Anita Earp. He asked that people pray for the Armenia team of 13. He then held up a bag sewn by Norma Clark, WMU Director for the Association, to show as a sample for the health kits that would be prepared for this year's Fair Ministry. He informed everyone that a letter would be in the mail to Pastors, WMU and Brotherhood in the next week or so containing information on the needs for the Fair Ministry. He listed the needs briefly for doctors, dentists, physician's assistants, hygienists, barbers and beauticians, and those interested in helping in the clothing closet. He shared the story of Bill Godfrey, a fair worker from last year's fair ministry, and his acceptance of Christ and his dramatic turnaround. He had been running from the law for 20 years and felt the Lord was telling him to own up to his past and turn himself in to the Sheriff in Sanford, NC, but was afraid he would have to "do time." After receiving a call from the Craven County Sheriff and a letter from David, the Lee County Sheriff, who turns out to be Baptist, met with Bill and told him that he thought that God was doing a work in his life, and that he would not have to spend any time in jail, but would have to pay back his monetary debts. Our job is not to reform people, but to introduce others to Jesus Christ who changes lives. He stated that the person least able to exercise is the person who needs it the most. He pointed out that the churches least able to practice missions are the ones who need to do it the most, and it is through this that our churches will regain their health and vitality as congregations if we would be obedient to the Word of God. He asked that people continue to pray for this year's Fair Ministry. He then announced the application of Open Door Baptist Church into the Association and that the Association would begin the process of evaluating their request for membership. His final point was that of the Annual State Missions Banquet on August 22nd at First Baptist Church of New Bern with speaker Gaylon Moss with Baptist Men's Disaster Recovery from the Baptist State Convention. He thanked First Baptist Church of New Bern for hosting all of the events, including this meeting and praised the Lord for all those involved in the Association.

11. Mr. Arnie Harrell of First Baptist Church of New Bern closed the meeting in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
October 24, 2005
Newport Baptist Church
Newport, NC

1. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, called the meeting to order, following an announcement from Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, that the meeting would be intentionally brief due to the length of the conference led by Chad Hall of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

2. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts ("the book"). He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of the July 25, 2005 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

3. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward.

4. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, informed everyone that there were no reports, except those given in the book. He asked for any questions, comments, etc. and there were none.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, announced that the Treasurer's Report could be found in the book.

6. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, announced that his report was in the book.

7. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, gave a brief report regarding this October's incredible fair ministry. He told a story of one woman whom he could not remember her name, but told him, "It's okay; we've never had anyone care enough to even know our names before." This group was different than the last, from different economical and ethnic backgrounds, but still many of them the same in that they had not had the love of Jesus Christ shown to them. He explained that the fair workers had given them money this year, which the first offering from the South Africans of $152.00 was used to buy towels for everybody, and the love offering at the end of the week was to be used as "seed money" for next year's fair ministry. He stated that most of those there working with the fair were there because of pain. He shared a story of Esoc, a South African, who in one month, his wife left him, his father died of a heart attack, he lost his job and his brother died in a car accident. While driving through Johannesburg, Esoc's car broke down, he got out in the rain thinking "this is it," stepped out in front of a truck to commit suicide, the truck had a tire blowout and went into a ditch before hitting him. He then stepped back up on the sidewalk, bumped into a lady carrying papers, knocking all her papers out of her hands. She started crying, he was crying. She told him that she had to meet a quota to have enough people to work a carnival here in the States, and so here he is. He's been in the fair for 3 years now. Jesus Christ was real on these fairgrounds. David expressed that everyone who volunteered time during this fair loved these people closer to God. He announced shoeboxes would be due to the office in November. He also announced the Fair Appreciation Dinner that would be held at Cherry Point Baptist Church on Friday at 6:00 p.m. and requested that folks call to

reserve their spot. He further thanked Jack Hinton for leading the Sunday School Workshop at Peletier and announced there would be an upcoming training extravaganza held in New Bern after the New Year. The report was concluded with a quick announcement to mark calendars for the Spiritual Growth Conference in February at Tabernacle, where Dr. Greg Frizzell would be the featured speaker.

8. Mr. Charles Boehnke from Newport Baptist Church closed the service in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
January 30, 2006
First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Morehead City, NC

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing the hymn, "At Calvary."

2. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Eddie Brookshire, Pastor of Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church, opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, referred to the packet of handouts, specifically to the minutes of the prior meeting at Newport. He received a motion to accept the Minutes of the October 24, 2006 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, then introduced Rev. Eddie Brookshire as new staff within the association, as Pastor of Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church. At that time Rev. Brookshire gave a brief summary of himself. He announced Rev. Scott Cook's return as the pastor of Croatan Baptist Church. The final staff change was that of Rev. Terry McInnis who had left McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church to pastor Woodville Baptist Church down-east. He also announced that he and Cindy were grandparents of a beautiful 6 month old!

6. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, announced he had 14 grandchildren. He referred folks to take a look at the Treasurer's Report. He then went on to discuss the Cooperative Program and his participation as Interim Pastor of Oriental, in doing their part in supporting a church planter in Armenia, along with Bogue Banks Baptist Church and the Association. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion or questions and the report was approved unanimously.

7. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, announced the upcoming mission trip on March 30th to Johannesburg, South Africa, and asked for those interested to see him for details and that there was no limit to how many could go.

8. Rev. Charles Royal, Finance Committee, announced he had no grandchildren. He referred to the sheets for the current budget being on target, and noted the Budget Proposal located in the handouts. He also noted some increases to the Budget for the upcoming year. He showed his support for the Association staff's use of funds.

9. Dr. Tom Denton, Personnel Committee and NC Baptist Foundation, gave two reports. He brought up the idea that everybody at some time or another needed to hear "thank you." He asked that everyone turn to someone around them and tell them "I thank God for you." He thanked God for the Atlantic Baptist Association. He noted that everyone needs to know that they are appreciated. On behalf of the Association and himself, he informed everyone that they wanted to thank God for a special lady, Beth Hassell, for keeping the books for the Association and serving with a humble spirit for the past 10 years. He presented her with a gift card from Belk so that she may use the gift certificate for whatever she may want and that she would think of the Association when she uses her gift and remember that we thank God for her. His second report was to promote the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and the services they provide, including Estate Planning. He offered himself to any church who would like him to come in and talk to folks about Christian Estate Planning and being good stewards of what they own. He also presented the idea of a putting in place a "giving vehicle", a means by which people could leave and designate gifts that would continue to give year to year as a tithe to the church even after death. Melvin Fritz of FBC-Morehead City then gave a testimony on his choice to use a gift annuity to be the best steward of interest he had been receiving on deposits.

10. Dr. George Tumlin, Membership Committee, announced he has 9 grandchildren and 512MB of photos in his pocket. He reported that at the annual meeting the membership committee would be bringing a recommendation to the Association concerning Open Door Community Church in becoming a member of the Association. He let folks know that they have been working diligently by examining documents, holding an open forum and beginning visitation and interviews with the church itself in working to form a recommendation for the two-year process.

11. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, reported that Rev. Patrick Williams has been asked to replace a member of the Membership Committee. He moved for a motion to accept this change. A first and second motion was made, there was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

12. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, told everyone that he had already given his report prior to the conferences and that he had 3 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

13. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by clarifying that folks may also designate to the Association in their estate planning to further the mission causes within the Association. He announced that there will be another trip to Armenia this summer and that he was available to give a mission report on Armenia to any church interested. Havelock Community has been presented an opportunity to have a group come and help build a new sanctuary. He requested the need of having a licensed North Carolina contractor to volunteer time on the project and also a need for roofers. He then went on to express his personal appreciation for Beth, her exceptional abilities as financial secretary, and her integrity and generous spirit. He told everyone about the stories he hears across the state about associations that are not doing well, and how he is thankful that we are a healthy association with 100% of churches giving to the Association. He asked that everyone pay special attention to his newsletter article for the month and to the newsletter in its entirety as it holds important information that everyone

needs to know. He noted that the Association exists for the local church and not the other way around, and closed by thanking everyone for allowing him to serve alongside them.

14. Rev. Mike Huffman, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought forward at this time. He gave one more promo for missions telling people that anyone can go on a mission trip---11 years old to 89 years old. He told folks about Buddy from Harker's Island who fell asleep every time he sat down, but when he was up he was working. Rev. Charles Royal then brought business before the group pertaining to outside baptisms as a community. He encouraged churches to come together and commit to participating in such a baptism. He took responsibility for the leadership and undertaking of the event and asked folks to contact him if they are interested.

15. Rev. Charlie Miller, Youth Minister of First Baptist Church of Morehead City, let everyone know that he didn't have any grandchildren, but that he had 3 of the most beautiful children ever. He then closed the meeting in prayer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

The 2005-2006 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2004 and ending April 30, 2005.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and found deposit slips to verify payment. Deposit slips were also found for payment of premiums on the Association's liability insurance. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review and above reproach. The churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Royal, Chairman

GUIDESTONE FINANCIAL RESOURCES
Report to the Association
2006

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan which are provided at no cost to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 were sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or NO retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at

www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

HISTORIAN
Report to the Association
2006

"Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels and have not love, I am but a sounding brass or a tinkling cymbal." That is not the sound heard on the Gulf Coast following Hurricane Katrina. It was the buzz of chainsaws, the knocking of hammers and the rattling of pots and pans by Baptist Men and Women. Many of our churches sent Recovery Teams to aid the thousands of people in the devastated and destroyed areas who lost their homes, business establishments, utilities, water supply, schools and churches. The year 2005 was the most active Hurricane Season in recent memory. Earlier in the year, Terry Hall and Steve Wynn, First Baptist Church of New Bern, were certified as "Blue Hats" with the North Carolina Baptist Disaster Response Ministry. They wear blue hats and have been trained to be in charge of a local site during a disaster team stay. Boxes of food and generous offerings were sent also to the hurricane victims.

Hurricane Ophelia struck several areas in our own association; our churches responded by sending Recovery Teams of carpenters and feeding units.

A non-Baptist resident in the New Bern area was so impressed by the Baptist's recovery work that he made a sizable donation to First Baptist Church of New Bern for this work. A laundry trailer with 10 washer/dryer units was purchased by the church and will be donated to the North Carolina Baptist Men's Recovery Ministry.

A group from Tabernacle went to Nicaragua in August. They conducted Backyard Bible Clubs, built tables and ministered to children. They also conducted a census for ministry in new, undiscovered villages. Eight of their people made a trip to western North Carolina to restore flood damaged homes.

In late May, a group of 29 youth and adults went to a mission site in Belize. They provided care at a missionary clinic, taught Vacation Bible School and built a cabana to house missionaries while they were staying in the area.

Several people from First Baptist Church of Morehead City went to Vermont in August to minister and do ministry and construction work. A mission team also went to Brazil in July.

First Baptist Church of Havelock is supporting the Rev. Inhee and Mrs. Jungsook Park as they work with the Korean people living in Simferopal, Ukraine.

As we have done in other years, our churches participated in Operation Christmas Child by sending shoeboxes to children around the world. Folks from Tabernacle went to

Charlotte, NC in early December to work with Samaritan's Purse in the processing of these boxes.

An ongoing mission endeavor in our association is the Fair Ministry at Craven County Fairgrounds. Last year a well-stocked clothing closet was provided for the workers. Meals were served at lunchtime and suppertime. The Medical/Dental Bus was there for the entire two weeks. There was a witnessing tent/break tent for spiritual guidance and prayer. Rounds were made to the rides and booths providing coffee and a friendly smile. First Baptist Church of Morehead City provided a Christian "Clowning Around" ministry to minister to the employees of the fair operators.

Baptists are people who enjoy fellowship, celebrations and anniversaries. Cape Carteret gathered for a Homecoming Celebration on Sunday, October 2, 2005 for the first time in five years. Their theme was "ONE," based on Ephesians 4:4-6. Of course, there was dinner following the 10:30 a.m. service. Colony Baptist Church in New Bern had a special Homecoming Service on Sunday, October 9, 2005. On the same Sunday, First Baptist Church of Havelock had a wonderful Homecoming despite a weekend that had ten inches of rain in the area. Parkview will celebrate its 50th Anniversary on April 22 & 23, 2006. On Saturday there will be a Pig Pickin', music, games and a time of reflection and great speakers. There will be a special worship service Sunday morning in celebration of the occasion.

Baptists also love freedom. Many of our churches observed Independence Day with Honor to God and Country celebrations.

The meeting of the NC Baptist State Convention's Board of Directors in Greenville, NC in May 2005 was of much interest and significance to Baptists in this area. The meeting was to commemorate the 175th Anniversary of the Baptist State Convention of NC in Greenville on March 26, 1830. Five of the fourteen men present at the founding meeting served as pastor of First Baptist Church of New Bern. Thomas Meredith, Samuel Wait, William Hooper, John Armstrong and William P. Biddle were prominent leaders in North Carolina life, especially in the field of education. At that founding meeting, Thomas Meredith presented the Convention Constitution. William P. Biddle was elected first Vice-President and John Armstrong was chosen as corresponding Secretary. Thomas Meredith founded the Biblical Recorder in 1833 while in New Bern. He was instrumental in the founding of Meredith College, which bears his name. William Hooper had the idea for Wake Forest College. On the committee to secure a president were Hooper, Meredith, Armstrong and Wait. The other three on the committee selected Wait. William Hooper later served as President of the college. In 1830 the only two churches in our association that we have a record of were First Baptist Church of New Bern and Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church; however, there was a "Meeting House" or "Chapel" at Fort Barnwell Missionary Baptist Church.

It is good to see new building and expansion which are signs of growth. Temple Baptist Church has built a sanctuary and educational facilities at a new location in New Bern next to the local YMCA. They hope to worship in their new church the first Sunday in June. The renovation committee at Newport Baptist Church is finalizing plans to renovate the older two-story Education Building. The steeple at First Baptist Church of Havelock was cleaned, resealed, painted and delicately put back into place. It gleams and

invites people to the House of Worship. Cherry Point Baptist Church is considering building a Christian Community Center. Tabernacle has seen the need for additional space to accommodate existing and expanding ministries. In January, the church voted to adopt the Family Life Center design. They have launched the "Be the Light" Stewardship Campaign.

We are thankful for the energy and eagerness of our young people in the ministries and activities of our churches. They continue to be active in Mission Trips. Five young people from River Bend joined the group from First Baptist Church of New Bern on their Belize mission trip. In June, 22 youth volunteers and 4 counselors of Spring Garden boarded a bus to go to Tallahassee, Florida to work on projects in low income communities. This program called World Changers is sponsored by the North American Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for grades six through college age students. A group from Tabernacle participated in a project in Raleigh, North Carolina. During the revival at Newport Baptist Church in October, Tuesday night was Youth Night. The young folks ate pizza with David Braswell, the revivalist. A prize was awarded to the one who brought the most guests.

The ministry, "Helping the Returning Warrior" directed by Dr. George Tumlin, Capt. USN (Retired) is thriving. Cape Carteret has a support group for spouses of deployed service people in the church. They are coordinated with groups like "Angels on Wheels," and The Baptist Men. Our churches are supportive of the Craven County Veterans Council and its annual Veteran's Day parade and luncheon in New Bern.

A FIRST: "The Atlantic Baptist Association of Churches presents its 2005 Choir Festivals, Sunday, September 18 at Woodville Baptist Church for churches in Carteret and Onslow Counties, and Sunday, August 28 at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern for churches in Pamlico, Craven and Jones Counties. These were wonderful sharing times in raising our voices in praise to God our Father and to His Son, Jesus Christ.

The important Prison Ministry needs more volunteers and helpers to provide Bibles and a Christian witness. A few of our churches are participating in a Conversational and Bible Study Ministry at the Newport Correctional Facility and the Craven County Correctional Institution at Vanceboro.

In the areas of our Association where there are retirement and nursing facilities, our churches are providing visitation, devotional and musical services. Some are on a weekly basis and others on a monthly basis. A tradition of the WMU at Colony is to provide a Thanksgiving meal for residents at Westwood Arms.

While we minister to our older citizens, we also help our children at Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston, NC, through sponsoring children at Christmas and providing clothing and school supplies for a child in the fall. Gifts through our Thanksgiving Offering are made to the Children's Homes in our state. On a Saturday Work Day at Kennedy Home, groups go to help with jobs ranging from planting flowers to painting walls and everywhere in between.

Jesus spent much time in healing and attending to physical needs. Our people are finding new ways to meet these needs today. Cape Carteret Baptist Church has a ministry for

those who have gone through breast cancer and those who are now going through the ordeal. It is called Cancer Survivors Christian Support Network. They also have a Teddy Bear Love Ministry. This is an ongoing ministry to provide huggable teddy bears to anyone who needs a hug. Each bear has a card with a Scripture. Bears have been sent to the Carteret County Rape Crisis Center.

Newport Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Havelock hosted Life Line Screenings for the community. There were four different health screenings using Doppler color flow ultrasound that were performed. First Baptist Church of Morehead City has "Parish Nursing," a health ministry which emphasizes the wholeness of body, mind and spirit. A Parish Nurse seeks to identify the health needs of the church people and plans educational health programs. The nurse promotes an understanding of the relationship between faith, lifestyle and health. The nurse will do home, hospital and nursing home visits.

Our association, as well as some of our churches support the Coastal Pregnancy Care Center located in Morehead City through annual, quarterly or monthly pledges. This agency renders help and support to many young women in time of crisis.

The work and ministry with our Japanese and Korean friends continues to grow. A Japanese service and dinner was held December 17th at Swansboro Baptist Church, which involved the Havelock, Jacksonville and Swansboro ministries. First Baptist Church of Havelock provides funds to pay a Japanese minister once a month. That church also budgets money to purchase Bibles, devotional literature and videos in the Japanese language. These funds may also be used to help Japanese people attend conventions, conferences and retreats where the gospel is presented. Several ladies from Havelock completed a class in Evangelism and Spiritual Formation.

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church in Atlantic, NC, welcomed Reverend Eddie Brookshire as full-time pastor and Reverend Terry McInnis, previous pastor at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church was welcomed by Woodville Baptist Church in Bettie as their full-time pastor. Rev. Scott Cook began as pastor at Croatan Baptist Church this past year as well.

The Korean Baptist Mission held an Installation Service for their new pastor, the Reverend Cheong Kim on Sunday, August 27th in the Worship Center at First Baptist Church of Havelock. The choir at Korean Mission joined First Baptist Church of Havelock in a Christmas Cantata, "Silent Holy Night."

A unique experience was held at Woodville Baptist Church on December 9, 10 & 12 called Walk through Bethlehem. It was sponsored by seven of our down-east churches and was masterly orchestrated by some of our outstanding folks in those churches. The event was well attended with about 800 present the first night and as many as 1,000 on each of the second and third evenings. The town of Bethlehem was set on property just behind the church and every building was uniquely furnished and folks were dressed in the garments of long ago. The drama was especially interesting and the costumes by the participants made one feel that he was truly walking though a notorious town of centuries ago. It was obvious that a lot of work and planning was necessary and it sure was expressed in the drama exercises. We rejoice with those who made it all a success. The

plans are to repeat the Walk through Bethlehem again this coming December, and to accommodate the expected crowds of people, more evenings will be added to the program. Also, more buildings, participants and animals will be included this coming year. We look forward to this with great anticipation. Thank you for reminding us of our faith and history. It was an opportunity well received.

We are grateful that God has led us through another Associational Year. By His grace may we reaffirm our faith and say, "Lead on O King Eternal!"

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2006

The medical/dental bus has been in our association several times during the past year. It was at the Craven County Fair in October for one week taking care of the needs of the fair workers. We had two dentists and one medical doctor volunteering their time that week.

The bus was also at Cherry Point Baptist Church for two days seeing a total of 43 patients and at Calvary Baptist Church for two days taking care of the Hispanic population in Beaufort. Calvary hopes to start a class for English as a Second Language as a result of this ministry.

I would be glad to come to any church to give a presentation on this valuable ministry tool. It is greatly needed for those who have no insurance and are hurting physically because of the cost involved in going to the doctor and/or dentist.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edith Robbins, Coordinator

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

Open Door Community Church made formal application to the Association in the Annual Meeting on April 28, 2005. The committee is in process of evaluating this request.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
Report to the Association
2006

This past year has been a wonderful opportunity to minister to one another. We have witnessed several key speakers address the monthly ministers meetings: Janice Haywood, Wendy Minton Edwards, and Dan Euliss from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and Rev. Billy Howell from First Baptist Church of Jackson, NC. Each speaker addressed key issues that involved the life of the local church. Again this year, we were thankful to the ladies within our various churches that were so gracious in providing our meals for each of these conferences. A highlight this year was the meeting in December where we recognized our spouses. Several restaurants and business owners donated door prizes, and the ladies of First Baptist Church of Beaufort made little "stress-relief" bags for the women. A very special thank you is extended to Gary Carroll (Vice-President), David Phelps, Dr. Jack Hinton, Rachel Dupre, and Beth Hassell for giving their time to ensure that everything runs smoothly and efficiently.

In His Service,
Rev. Jack R. Lee

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Report to the Association
2006

The Missions Development Council has sponsored two overseas trips. (1) 13 people went to Armenia to conduct evangelistic back-yard Bible Clubs, an eye clinic, and complete construction on a worship center for Armavir Baptist Church. There were more than 80 professions of faith. (2) We also sent a team in South Africa, working again with Door of Hope Ministries. This is the orphanage where mothers place their babies in a hole in the wall rather than in a trashcan. The Baptists in South Africa receive these babies, many with HIV, and find Christian homes to adopt them. There is much funding provided by the Association to help equip and enable this unique ministry. Furthermore, the Association is now sponsoring two church planters in Armenia. Revival fires are sweeping the country with hundreds coming to the Lord every year. It is hoped that several of our churches will sponsor a church planter (at $150 per month) to enable Christianity to once again flourish in this former part of the Soviet Union.

We also have provided $500 per month to enable the evangelistic prison ministry initiated by Neuse River Church. This church took upon themselves an ambitious ministry that quickly became so successful that they needed help to accommodate the large number of prisoners making professions of faith and enrolling in discipleship training courses. Other mission support the Association gives: we provide financial support to two Hispanic Church plants and the Korean church; provide support to Inhee Park, former pastor of our Korean church to plant a church in the Ukraine; supply salary support toward First Baptist Church of Havelock's Japanese ministry; give financial support and structure to the Hurricane Disaster relief work still continuing "down-east"; support the Intracoastal Waterfolk ministry as well as the Seaman's Center, and give foundation to Craven and Carteret Counties' Crisis Pregnancy Centers.

Our Association's Fair Ministry continues to grow and will continue this October.

Rev. Inhee Park provided a mission report after briefly returning from the Ukraine. After sharing his dream of acquiring property for a church plant, we gave $1,000 as seed money for the endeavor.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2006

During the past year the Personnel Committee presented to the association a Family Leave proposal, with the recommendation that it be added to the Association's Personnel Policy. The proposal was adopted by the association at its July 25, 2005 meeting. This amendment now entitles full time staff members up to a total of four hundred eighty hours (twelve workweeks) of Leave without Pay during any twelve month period for the birth and after care of a son or daughter of the staff member; the placement of a son or daughter with the staff member for adoption or foster care; the care of a spouse, son, daughter, or parent of the staff member that makes the member unable to perform the essential functions of his/her staff position. Other matters pertaining to Family Leave are included in the Association's Personnel Policy and can be reviewed upon request.

Recommendations were made in the fall of the year to the Finance Committee for salary and benefit adjustments for our associational staff.

During the business session of the quarterly meeting on January 30, 2006, we recognized Beth Hassell for her ten faithful years of service to the association as Bookkeeper.

We continue to express appreciation to all of our staff for their commitment to Christ and their loyal service to the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Tom Denton, Chairperson

PRISON MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2006

This report covers two areas of ministry:

1. The Rainbow Prison Ministry for evangelism.
2. The Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course for soul-winning and discipleship (mentoring). We use Emmaus Bible Correspondence School courses.

Mentoring of inmates is crucial to reduce the return-to-prison rate for parolees. Those paroled without Christ have a 70% rate of return to prison. Those paroled with Christ

have a 10% rate of return. A solid mentoring program will reduce that 10% rate even lower.

Rainbow Prison Ministry…began in August 1997 in Craven Correctional Institution located in Vanceboro, North Carolina and Craven County Jail located in New Bern, North Carolina. This ministry takes place Monday nights at Craven County Jail in New Bern and on Thursday nights at Craven Correctional in Vanceboro. Its mission is soul-winning through preaching the Bible and Scripture distribution. In January 2005 a third prison, Carteret County Prison in Newport, North Carolina, was added to this ministry. The results were as follows:

	Craven County Jail	Vanceboro Prison
Salvations	15	86
Rededications	65	312
Scriptures Distributed	500	1,219

Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course…began December 2004. Its operation point is Neuse River Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. The prisons that take part in this program are Craven County Jail, Vanceboro Prison and Carteret County Prison in Newport. The following table gives the statistics of this ministry for the months of January 2005 through December 2005 for all three prisons involved:

Enrollees	1,552
Courses Completed	302
Salvations	29
Rededications	147
Basic Course: Born to Win	1,357
Other Courses	295
Family Members Enrolled	141

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Frank Owen, Chaplaincy Coordinator

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2006

This past year's annual Senior Rallies again took place in October for the Fall Senior Rally, and this April for the Spring Senior Rally. Both were very well attended events. October's rally was held at First Baptist Church of Morehead City and had close to 200 folks in attendance. April's rally was just as successful hosting 200+ of our seniors at Spring Garden Baptist Church in New Bern. Both rallies included a devotional, music, and a wonderful meal, at a very good cost, cooked by the folks at each church. This past April's rally featured the musical talents of singer Tajuana Guthrie, who also blessed us

with her music at this past year's Women on Missions Retreat. We look forward to another great year for associational senior events!

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton, Senior Director

CHRISTIAN SINGLES' MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2006

The Christian Singles Ministry continues to be a challenge for all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association. It is a difficult ministry that Southern Baptists tend to want to avoid. Our fellow denominations seem to work much harder at it than we do. When Allen McClure presented his Singles Ministry training seminar at the Training Extravaganza, he indicated that approximately 45 percent of homes are led by a single adult. This is consistent with the 2002 Census that indicated that one third in Craven and one half in Carteret Counties are led by single adults. What a field of harvest!!!!

The Association continues to have a night of singles fellowship on every fourth Saturday of the month. It is a time of sharing problems, praises, music, and mission activities as well as following the old Baptist tradition of good food and fellowship. The single's ministry is composed of three arms of ministry: spiritual development, mission activities, and fellowship. Each contributes to the Christian single's personal development and the feeling of being a valuable part of God's family. I pray that each of the churches in our association prayerfully consider both the role of the Christian single in their congregations and those in the community who so need those three arms of Christian ministry.

The fellowship spent some summer evenings last summer enjoying the free music and entertainment on the Beaufort Waterfront. Doug Williams presented a seminar on Dealing with Grief at one of our Saturday meetings. We have celebrated a birthday, had special pizza nights, and celebrated marriages of some of our singles. God has blessed us with many blessings and challenges as we seek to grow in His service.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Christian Singles Director

STEWARDSHIP
Report to the Association
2006

Just as an individual must be a good steward of God's resources, a church should be even more responsible. You are responsible to see that your pastor is paid properly and in the most beneficial way, that he receive benefits and reimbursements that are sufficient. You need to be sure that the government's requirements are met concerning all your employees, and that the proper documents are filed in a timely manner. How does your church handle money and make reports to the church membership? Does your church

tithe? Do you encourage your members to tithe? There are some important questions that need to be asked. If you need help in any of these areas, please feel free to contact us through the Association. Workshops will be available as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
2006

During this past year there have been continuing opportunities for training our churches' Sunday School leaders. Each quarterly Associational Leadership Conference has offered classes specifically for Sunday School workers. Under the leadership of David Phelps, our Associational Missionary, and Jack Hinton, our Congregational Missionary, the first Associational Training Extravaganza in March was hosted. Many of the conferences were focused on training Sunday School for all ages. In the churches of the Association, Sunday School is still the primary time and place where people get to know each other and care for each other, built around the desire to grow in God's Word. Sunday School is still where new comers are first invited and introduced to the church family. There is no magic to Sunday School growth and effectiveness. It still is centered around enrolling new people in existing classes, starting new classes, having teachers passionate and prepared to teach God's Word to God's people.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Report to the Association
2006

2005 – 2006 WMU EMPHASIS "CHRIST FOLLOWERS" was the continued theme. Our Team strived and prayed toward being a Christ Follower throughout the year and to proclaim the real joy of serving others through the Woman's Missionary Union programs.

May 13 and 14, 2005, the Association's WMU Leadership Team went to the training held at Fort Caswell. Only one leader was unable to attend. We gained more knowledge and printed materials available from the experienced leaders and was able to utilize this training at several events during the year.

In July the team went to Cove City Baptist Church to assist them with their WMU Program. The team was able to show and give information regarding each aspect of their program. Together we performed a skit entitled "Do You See Me Now". This was a skit we had seen demonstrated at the training and has a great message for us at all levels.

The WMU ladies in the Association prepared over 200 Health Kits for our October Fair Ministry held in Craven and Carteret County. Three meals each day were prepared to cover a 2 week span for the Fair Workers during this time. This called for all people, men, women and children to help with meals and health kits. All working with various Coordinators assigned through our Missionary Director in our Association.

The Annual WOM Women's Retreat in February carried the same WMU Emphasis. It was held at the Swansboro Civic Center. We had 21 of the 43 churches represented.. Wendy Williamson, missionary to South Africa, message was "Ministry to the Nations, One Person At a Time." Anita Earp and Sarah Beth Phelps gave their message on their mission trip to Armenia. It takes all of us in the Association to help provide supplies needed for these mission trips. Mrs. Earp thanked all of our ladies and churches for their love for our Lord and Savior. It is in this way that they too are serving Him. The ministry in music was provided by Tajuana Guthrie, a singer who knew what it was to be called to have this ministry. Her testimony of how she was able to go on missions and serve our Lord was miraculous. Another outstanding music ministry is Deborah Lockey from McCotter Blvd. Church. She allows God to use her to provide the continuity between the missionaries message and the worship needs of our program. Our skit of "Do You See Me Now" was demonstrated and other ladies have been provided copies for use in their church. We truly have been blessed this year as we see prayers being answered.

In Christian Love and Service,
Norma Clark, WMU Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Cherry Branch..... Mr. Al Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point.....Rev. Ed Satterley, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Havelock, First..... Mr. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock, First..... Mr. Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
638-5691

Temple..... Rev. Joseph Davis, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Jimmy Stainback, 189 Airbase Rd., Atlantic NC 28511
225-9001

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First..... Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726
728-2349

Calvary .....Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520
728-3070

Cape Carteret.....Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln., Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297
393-7720

Cherry Point.....Marion Sykes Jr., 104 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532-9561
447-7366

Colony ..... James Blanchard, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City Missionary..... Tommy Jones, 105 Fawn Lane, New Bern NC 28562
636-3629

Croatan .....Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-3379

Crossroads .....John Granstaff, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First .....James Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524
729-1700

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695
637-9507

Havelock First.....Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-7486

Huggins Memorial..... Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-9504
728-2287

Marshallberg..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 32, Marshallberg NC 28553-0032
729-1911

Morehead City First.....Rob Williams, PO Box 985, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7034
Neuse River .....Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9425
637-5927
New Bern First.....Obie Willingham, 2205 Foxhorn Rd., Trent Woods NC 28562-6607
637-3109
Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910
Parkview .....Chris Morrison, 906 Davis Pl., Morehead City NC 28557
726-7895
Piney Grove .....Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443
Reece's Chapel .....John Pierce, 251 Shore Road, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289
Sea Level Missionary .....Charles Fuchs, 279 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-5631
Smyrna Missionary..... Rodgers Graham, PO Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024
729-2241
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
514-2449
Tabernacle ..... James Koebele, 124 Finch Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
638-9390
Temple.....Darryl Radford, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Glenn Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton NC 28585-8872
448-1085
Victory..... Rev. Philip Rodgers, 1051 Hibbs Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128
Woodville ..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary .....Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611
Aurora First ..... Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro First.....Ann Autry, PO Box 341, Bayboro NC 28515-0341
745-4572
Beaufort First..... Margaret Goodwin, 403 Ann St, Beaufort NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary ..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101
Cape Carteret.....Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158
Cherry Branch..... Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854
Cherry Point.....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274

447-7432
Colony ..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern NC 28562-2616
633-1648
Cove City Missionary.....Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9362
638-5354
Croatan Baptist Church.....Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-8192
Crossroads ..... Patty Waddell, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-5728
633-3761
Davis First .....Peggy Green, PO Box 239, Davis NC 28524-0239
729-3157
Fort Barnwell.....Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526-9045
523-1278
Havelock Community.....Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478
Havelock First.....Denise Wilber, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478
Huggins Memorial.....Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542
Island Road..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576
Marshallberg..... Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621
McCotter Boulevard .....Julie Bivins, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First..... Susan Vallance, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142
Neuse River .....Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027
New Bern First.....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808
Newport .....Sara Fredricks, 175 Newport Loop Road, Newport NC 28570
223-5946
Oriental First..... Beverley Schwartz, 501 Mildred Street, Oriental NC 28571
249-6560
Parkview.....Sandra Green, 3003 Tootle Rd, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7139
Peletier First Missionary.....Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266
Piney Grove ..... Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881
Reeces Chapel Missionary ..Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364
River Bend .....Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary .....LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491
Smyrna Missionary.....Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509

729-9621

South Creek ..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora, NC 27806
322-4732

Spring Garden..... Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649

Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026

Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831

Victory..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville .....Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Atlantic Missionry .....Joe Huber, Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-3981

Bayboro Missionary ..... Robert Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4416

Beaufort First.....Erskine Blankenship, 403 Courtyard East, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3733

Bogue Banks.....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary ..... Milton Laughton, 217 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3826

Cape Carteret.....Joe Bradshaw, 200 Yacht Dr, Newport, NC 28570
393-2995

Cherry Point.....Bobby Burroughs, PO Box 9, Newport, NC 28570
223-5125

Colony ..... Terry Wiggins, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary..... James Ludwig, PO Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523-0199
638-1958

Croatan Baptist ..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829

Crossroads .....Henderson Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560
514-2644

Davis First .....Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351

Fort Barnwell..... Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock Community..... Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First..... David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2051
Marshallberg..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871
McCotter Boulevard .....Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991
Morehead City First..... Leon Murdoch, 2704 One Iron Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-3121
Neuse River ..... Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Road, New Bern, NC 28562
637-6993
New Bern First.....Wade Fuller, 103 Little Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7920
633-6930
Newport ..... Charles Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd., Newport NC 28570
223-3124
Oriental First..... M.N. Caroon, 609 North Street, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1808
Parkview ..... Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259
Peletier First Msnry .....Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455
Piney Grove ..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881
Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276
River Bend..... Ed Powers, 5001 US Highway 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary ..David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941
Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331
South Creek ..... John Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984
Spring Garden..... David Dayvault, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2270
Tabernacle ..... Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5770
Temple..... Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Russell Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3651
Woodville ..... Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673
Colony ..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
637-0449
Crossroads ..... Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560-8496

635-1743

Havelock Community..... Philip Fintchre, 262 Highway 70 West, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd., Harker's Island, NC 28531
728-2287

Marshallberg.....Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
729-1772

McCotter Boulevard ..... Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

New Bern First..... Laura Whitley, 3703 Darby Road, New Bern NC 28562
638-5755

Newport .....Dr. Gary Carroll, 318 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379

Sea Level Missionary ..... Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Spring Garden.....Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317

Tabernacle ..... Virginia Ballard, 5012 Lakeshore Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
637-7775

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Woodville ..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356

Cherry Branch..... Sandra S. Hammer, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point..... Sue Huffman, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Crossroads ..... Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391

Havelock First.....Danielle White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Morehead City, First.....Carol Gartman, 204 Harbor Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

New Bern First..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822

Newport .....Denise Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570
223-2616

Parkview ..... Pat Wagi, 201 Bogue Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259

River Bend ..... Charlotte Parmley, 5301 Rossie Road, New Bern NC 28562 636-2854
Spring Garden..... Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391 637-5990
Tabernacle ..... Shannon Canady, 282 Currituck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-2000 633-7236
Woodville .....Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532 728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Elmo & Wanda Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Delphia Mason, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary
Minnie Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Beaufort First
Rev. Jack & Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Rev. John & Becky Thompson, 403 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516-2106, 728-2510
Cherry Point
David & Iva Allen, 132 Tiger Woods Place, New Bern, NC 28560, 447-1599
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr, Havelock, NC 28532. 444-1674
Garland & Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Bobbie Burroughs, PO Box 9, Newport, NC 28570, 223-5125
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462
Cove City Missionary
Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
Ralph & Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Croatan
Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557-0253, 223-3379
Crossroads
Jim & Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
Gail Edge, 218 Monterey Circle, New Bern NC 28562-4235, 638-2468
J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560
Jerry & Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Alan & Peggy Carroll, 717 Madame Moores Lane, New Bern, NC 28562, 638-3220
Davis First
Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Mike Hotaling, PO Box 148, Smyrna NC 28579-0148, 729-1370
Fort Barnwell
Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald & Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416

Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
William & Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282

Havelock Community

Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
John Harding, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Carol Mullins, 301 Webb Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-3299
Virginia Parks, 262 235 Drake Landing, New Bern NC 28560-8415, 634-1887
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515

Havelock First

Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086

Marshallberg

Kenneth & Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516, 728-4043
Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Johnny & Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772

New Bern First

Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie & Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582

Newport

Charles Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570, 223-2616
Rev. Jack & Diann Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Dr. Gary R. Carroll, 1643 New Bern Street, Newport, NC 28570, 223-3959
Sherrill Garner, PO Box 995, Newport NC 28570, 223-4632
James Rowlette, 2417 Lloyd Dr., Newport NC 28570, 223-2897
Manly G. & Louise Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440

Peletier First Missionary

Debra Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Road, Cape Carteret, NC 28584, 393-8745
Floyd Dixon, 217 Channelview Ct., Cape Carteret, NC 28584
Brandon Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Nicole Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Louise Jordan, 456 Owens Rd, Hubert NC 28584, 910-326-4613
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893
Rev. William & Eileen Whaley, 1296 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584, 393-8070
Linda Whaley, 17 Manor Ln., Swansboro NC 28584, 910-546-0406
Roy & Jean Worley, 230 Archie Pl., Newport NC 28570, 251-7643
Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd, Swansboro NC 28584

Pollocksville

Nickey Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary

Cecilia Boyette, 126 MC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570, 240-3448

Rev. James & Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570, 726-6953
Patsy Currier, 156 Hammocks Landing Road, Newport, NC 28570, 622-3172
Jennifer Hardesty, 2456 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570, 247-5699
Levi Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport, NC 28570-7901, 223-3490
Dave & Pauline Pettipas, 523 Rosemary Drive, Newport, NC 28570, 726-0569
John & Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789

Sea Level Missionary

David & Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary

Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

Tabernacle

Alva Barrow, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Sharon Bender, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563, 637-4166
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Max & Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Dr. Roy Miller, 1702 Lucerne Way, New Bern, NC 28560
Anna Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166

Temple

Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915, 514-6850
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445

Trenton Missionary

Wesley & Nancy Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585, 448-1249
Harvey & Lori Rouse, 988 Highway 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585, 448-7011

Woodville

Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Douglas & Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Dr. Michael Blevins, PO Box 2358, Beaufort NC 28516-5358, 728-7463
Ralph & Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Maxton & Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6501, 728-5314

Ministers of Children

Beaufort First ..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-0716

Bogue Banks ..... Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary ..... Donna Rowland, 115 Nelson Bay Rd, Beaufort NC 28516-6561 728-4346

Cape Carteret ..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937

Croatan .....Jean Decker, 165 Nine Mile Road, Newport, NC 28570

Fort Barnwell Msn..... John and Marcie Carroll, 109 Shoreline Dr., New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

Hispanic Msn... Maria R. Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287

Marshallberg.....Monica Grady, PO Box 251, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-3181

Neuse River ..... Peggy Owen, 1733 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern NC 28560
745-5449

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Rodney Brown, 2567 E. Forrest Dr., Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Oriental First.....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Peletier Missionary ..... Debra Eason, 117 Barbour Rd, Hubert NC 28539
910-389-0046

Piney Grove .....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021
448-1891

Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Spring Garden..... Vicky Pittman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Sharon Bender, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple..... Mrs. Lisa Brice, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Msnry .....Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709
224-3651

Woodville .....Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Ministers of Education

Cape Carteret..... Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
910-326-5482

Cherry Point..... Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026
637-1969

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... Lynda Tumlin, 236 Shoreline Drive, New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

Havelock, First..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0725

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Reeces Chapel..... John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249

726-3276
Tabernacle ..... Sharon Bender, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple.....Rev. Darryl Radford, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614
225-5741
Aurora First .....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-5741
Bayboro Missionary ..... Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342
249-1133
Beaufort First..... Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-0025
Bogue Banks..... Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746
Cape Carteret..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3937
Cherry Point..... Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568
447-2287
Colony ..... Johnny Thompson, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648
Cove City Missionary.....Marty Rouse, 2070 Franks Field Road, Trenton NC 28585-5397
448-3821
Croatan .....Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-8192
Crossroads .....Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809
637-9509
Davis First ..... Kara Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524-0066
729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Kay Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farms Road, New Bern, NC 28560-9302
633-3916
Havelock First.....David Carter, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Havelock Korean ..... Kay P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-5832
514-0147
Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064
Marshallberg..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766
444-1387
McCotter Boulevard ..... Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363
Morehead City First..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Dolores (Didi) Franklin, 420 E. Thurman Road, New Bern, NC 28560 672-0321

New Bern First..... Rev. Barry E. Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463 638-5691

Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705 223-4748

Oriental First..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100 249-1209

Parkview..... Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704 726-2259

Peletier First..... Brandon Jones, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 422-5194

Reeces Chapel..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249 726-3276

River Bend..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536 636-6212

Sea Level ..... Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012 225-0132

Smyrna Missionary..... Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101 729-3331

South Creek ..... Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Road, Aurora, NC 27806-9403 322-4242

Spring Garden..... Joy Barrow, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388 514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Rev. Michael Bentley, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806 637-4166

Temple..... Rev. Mark Galbreath, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573 224-2901

Victory..... Margaret Goad, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport NC 28570-9128 726-7128

Woodville ..... Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542 728-3992

Ministers of Preschool

Bogue Banks..... Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary ..... Amy Barnes, 105 Turners Creek Way, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7276

Croatan ..... Linda Cook, 1899 US Highway 70, Stacy, NC 28581-9621 225-1138

Huggins Memorial..... Terry Willis, 101 Red Drum Lane, Gloucester, NC 28528 732-5748

Marshallberg..... Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625 728-4043

Neuse River ..... Phyllis Lockey, 143 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 638-4295

New Bern First..... Kelly Cornett, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141

638-5691

Newport ..... Patty Shealey, 170 Deep Bay Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-9665

Oriental First..... Lonnie Heath, 30 Fork Point West, Oriental NC 28571
249-2497

Tabernacle ..... Susan Williams, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166

Temple..... Marion Howell, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton, NC 28585-8872
448-1085

Woodville ..... Joanne Willis, 682 Laurel Road, Beaufort NC 28516

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary ..... Sandi Giacobbi, 313 Winding Woods Way, Beaufort NC 28516
838-8837

Havelock First..... Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Marshallberg..... Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard D. Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Oriental First..... Ken Midyette, 206 Mildred St, Oriental NC 28571-9210
249-2116

Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008
448-7521

Woodville ..... Nancy Noe, 334 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516-6587
728-7692

Ministers of Youth

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0716

Bogue Banks..... Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret ..... Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482

Cherry Point..... Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9584
444-4601

Cove City..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909

Croatan ..... Hurley Decker, 165 9 Mile Road, Newport, NC 28570-4117
240-1829

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... John Carroll, 109 Shoreline Dr., New Bern, NC 28562-9555

Havelock First..... Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570

247-4751

Marshallberg.....Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043

McCotter Boulevard ..... Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Charlie Miller, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River .....Gregory D. Collins, 808 Circle L Dr, New Bern NC 28562
670-4629

New Bern First..... Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Tammy Carroll, 1643 New Bern St, Newport NC 28570
223-3959

Oriental First.....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Parkview..... Charles A. Bryant, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Peletier First Mssny .....Tracy Clark, 115 Creek Line Dr, Newport NC 28570
393-1591

Spring Garden..... Mark Thomas, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9388

Tabernacle ..... Rev. Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166

Temple.....Freddie Mercer, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Betty Doane, 1031 Seafares Ct, New Bern NC 28562
635-1358

Victory..... Wesley Randolph, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport, NC 28570-9128
726-7128

Woodville .....Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-5314

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First.....Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7539
728-2652

Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28516-2988
247-5870

Cove City..... Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205
638-1845

Croatan ..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Spring Garden.....Marsha Daugherty, 650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562-9388
638-5720

Tabernacle .....Virginia Ballard, 5012 Lakeshore Drive, New Bern, NC 28562-5020
637-7775

Woodville .....Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532
728-7658

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First. Rev. Manley Murphy, 702 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557 240-2643

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr, New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Bogue Banks..... Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28516-2988 247-5870

Havelock Community.....Rev. Keith Burke, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532-9507 444-2515

Havelock First.....Rev. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Havelock First.....Rev. Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

New Bern First..... Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561 637-6463

New Bern First..... Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-2069

New Bern First.....Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 636-5380

Newport .....Rev. Jack Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr, Newport NC 28570 240-0618

Peletier First.....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-8252

Peletier First.....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-2076

Peletier First..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-8037

River Bend.....Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557 247-7708

Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-5290

Woodville ..... Rev. Michael Blevins, PO Box 5358, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7463

Organists

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 633-7510

Bayboro ..... Evelyn Ward, 401 Main St, Bayboro, NC 28515 745-7122

Beaufort First..... Becky Thompson, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152 728-4879

Bogue Banks.....James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4346

Cape Carteret..... Joan Riggs, 521 Odum Place, Hubert, NC 28539 (910)326-3686

Cherry Point..... Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8607

Cove City Missionary ..... Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523 638-1845

Crossroads ..... Margaret Dalhouse, 1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern NC 28560 633-3761

Davis First ..... Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524 729-3151

Havelock First..... Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532 447-4086

Hispanic Msn..... Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570 247-4751

Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553 729-8731

McCotter Blvd..... Ronda McInnis, 631Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570 223-4523

Morehead City First..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

New Bern First..... Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560 638-5691

Parkview ..... Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC NC 28557 726-5599

Sea Level .....Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-6001

Smyrna..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621

Tabernacle ..... Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-6633

Temple.....Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-5518

Woodville ..... Dawn Merrill, 282 Golden Farm Rd, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7060

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary ..Rev. Eddie Brookshire, 925 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511-9601 225-3981

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 633-7510

Bayboro Missionary ..... Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, 101 Main Street, Bayboro NC 28515-9685 745-4106

Beaufort First..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7673

Bogue Banks..... Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Rev. David Bruce, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-8641 728-2680

Cape Carteret..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570 393-7685

Cherry Branch.....Rev. Grady L. Burroughs, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point..... Rev. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532

447-5462
Colony ..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
633-1648
Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917
Croatan ..... Rev. Scott Cook, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
725-4228
Crossroads ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3761
Davis ..... Rev. Ed Renfrow, PO Box 146, Davis, NC 28524-0146
729-8771
Fort Barnwell ..... Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526
523-9282
Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478
Hispanic Msn ..... Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287
Island Road ..... Rev. Tom Gift, PO Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528-0032
728-1934
Korean Mission ..... Rev. Cheong Kim, 126 Legacy Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
665-0050
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772
McCotter Blvd. ..... Rev. Mark McNiel, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631
444-1199
Morehead City First ..... Rev. Charles Royal, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-6993
New Bern First ..... Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570
638-5691
Newport ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210
Oriental ..... Rev. David Boroughs, 32 Windy Ct., Oriental, NC 28571
249-1084
Parkview ..... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259
Peletier ..... Rev. William Whaley, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584-8306
393-1455
Piney Grove ..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2900
Pollocksville ..... Rev. Chris Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6511
Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276
River Bend ..... Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562

633-6544

Sea Level ..... Rev. Wesley Wallis, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-1151

Smyrna Missionary ..... Rev. Chuck Headden, PO Box 328, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-3331

Spring Garden ..... Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple ..... Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... Rev. Wesley H. Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585
448-7201

Victory ..... Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128

Woodville ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-1414

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary ..... Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First ..... Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741

Beaufort First ..... Lisa Lee, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4879

Bogue Banks ..... Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Brenda Washburn, 120 Jumping Run Court, Smyrna NC 28579-9547
729-1754

Cape Carteret ..... Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-3002

Cherry Branch ..... Evelyn Ward, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561
638-4474

Colony ..... Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
638-2864

Cove City Missionary ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Croatan ..... Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-8192

Crossroads ..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
637-9509

Davis First ..... Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
729-1621

Fort Barnwell ..... Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916

Havelock First ..... Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412

Huggins Memorial.....Guyon Garner, PO Box 102, Davis, NC 28524
729-5851

Island Road..... Faye Styron-Brown, 2111 Front Street, Beaufort, NC 28516

Korean Mission.....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731

McCotter Blvd. .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

New Bern First.....Rev. Barry Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Kathy Hayes, PPO Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-4210

Oriental First..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209

Parkview ..... Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528

Peletier Missionary..... Karla Harris, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
836-9792

Piney Grove.... Pacita D. Whatley, 282 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573-9718
224-0432

Pollocksville ..... Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Ford Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0322

Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Jean Golden, 2284 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
726-9221

River Bend Baptist..... Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245

Sea Level Missionary .....Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091

Smyrna Missionary.....Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
729-3331

South Creek .....Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242

Spring Garden..... Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876

Tabernacle .....Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166

Temple..... Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749

Trenton ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901

Victory..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville ..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First ..... Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370

Beaufort First..... Bonnie Kirk, 203 Pollock St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4653

Bogue Banks..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Cherry Branch.....Gayenelle Walkely, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point.....Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Crossroads .....Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First .....Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921

Fort Barnwell.....Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2051

Marshallberg.....Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772

Morehead City, First....Carol Taylor, 533A Village Green Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2760

New Bern First.....Gretchen Overby, 239 Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691

Parkview..... Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268

River Bend..... James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864

Spring Garden.....Jack Brown, 160 Stevenson Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-6761

Temple..... Rev. Joseph Davis, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Woodville .....Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1414

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary ..... Judy Robinson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First ..... Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426

Bayboro Missionary ..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-4731

Beaufort First..... Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845

Bogue Banks.....Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Bogue Banks..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Cape Carteret ..... Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053

Cape Carteret ..... Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Point ..... Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5354

Croatan ..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First ..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771

Fort Barnwell ..... Connie Kilpatrick, 9290 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-5232, ext. 797

Havelock First ..... Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg ..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824

Marshallberg ..... Marguerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771

McCotter Blvd. ..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Morehead City First ..... Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First ..... Bev Lindemann, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563
638-5691

Newport ..... Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview ..... Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570-3715
223-0211

Peletier Missionary ..... Crystal Bird, 1300 US Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-1455

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289

River Bend ..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9571

South Creek ..... Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984

Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle .....Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Tabernacle .....Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple..... Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple.....Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple.....Stephanie Holt, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton .....Sally Rouse, 344 Gbreentown Road, Trenton, NC 28585-5395
448-4831

Woodville .....Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2730

Woodville ..... Yvonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary ..... Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509
745-4326

Beaufort First Kerry Sinclair, PO Box 977, Beaufort, NC 28516
241-8192

Bogue Banks.....Hilton Tetterton, Jr., PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary .....Betty Merrell, 1604 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2348

Cherry Point..... Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-9372

Colony .....Dot Morrison, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616
635-1648

Cove City.....Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Davis First ..... Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524-0125
729-1700

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock First.....Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3884

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial.....Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg..... Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-3071

McCotter Blvd. ..... Mike Pierce, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532

444-1199
Neuse River ..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272
New Bern First..... James Garner, 4813 Briar Hill Road, New Bern NC 28562
635-1297
Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910
Oriental First..... Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1275
Parkview..... Milford Simmons, 611 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-9019
Piney Grove ..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352
Reeces Chapel..... Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276
River Bend..... Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-4711
Spring Garden..... Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-8346
Tabernacle ..... Scott Wilson, 577 Deer Run Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9093
635-9282
Temple..... John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
633-3875
Trenton Missionary..... Jack Doan, 103 Seafares Ct., New Bern, NC 28562
635-1358
Victory..... Eddie Daniels, 8 Cherokee Dr, Havelock NC 28532
444-1219
Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 139 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-9351
Aurora First ..... Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741
Bayboro Missionary ..... William Wilkinson, 222 Forest Park Cir, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7288
Beaufort First..... Laura Sinclair, PO Box 977, Beaufort, NC 28516-0977
241-8192
Bogue Banks..... Don Moore, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary ..... Jonathan Barnes, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2680
Cherry Branch..... Sandy Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242
Cherry Point..... Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3563
Cove City Missionary..... Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585
637-5917

Croatan ..... Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557-0253
223-3379

Crossroads ..... J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5391

Davis First ..... Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis, NC 28524
729-1700

Fort Barnwell ..... Billy Mitchell, 9875 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
522-4780

Havelock Community ..... Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Mission .... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Linda Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-4288

Marshallberg ..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4043

McCotter Blvd. ..... Kevin Lipski, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Manuel Williams, 264 Shoreline Dr, New Bern NC 28562
635-2651

New Bern First ..... Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Greg Bowen, 401 Little Deep Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-3959

Oriental First ..... Roy Pittman, PO Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571-0313
249-1598

Parkview ..... Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570
727-5122

Peletier ..... Roy Worley, 1300 US Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove ..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881

Pollocksville ..... DeeDee Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville NC 28573
675-2793

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend ..... Mike Marsh, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern NC 28562
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level NC 28577
225-8751

Smyrna Missionary ..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna NC 28579
729-3331

South Creek ..... Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806
322-4738

Spring Garden ..... Wilma Heath, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562 514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Dennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd, New Bern NC 28562 617-9258

Temple ..... Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton NC 28585-0008 224-3651

Victory ..... Melinda Faircloth, PO Box 188, Newport NC 28570 726-7128

Woodville ..... Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary ..... Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary ..... Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First ..... Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516 728-1260

Bogue Banks ..... Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary ..... Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962

Cherry Branch ..... Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock NC 28532 447-6193

Cherry Point ..... Mack Hare, PO Box 555, Havelock NC 28532 447-5462

Colony ..... Dot Morrison, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562 633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523 638-1733

Croatan ..... Ray Pender, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570 726-5540

Crossroads ..... Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern NC 28560 635-6736

Crossroads ..... Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern NC 28560 635-1743

Davis First ..... Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy NC 28581 225-1171

Fort Barnwell ..... Billy Mitchell, 9875 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526 522-4780

Havelock Community ..... Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First ..... Nancy Melvin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City NC 28557 726-2507

Huggins Memorial.....Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064

Korean Mission..... Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct, Beaufort NC 28516 728-6324

Island Road..... Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-9601

Marshallberg..... Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-7381

McCotter Blvd. ..... Diane Johnson, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First..... Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River .....Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern NC 28560 638-1272

New Bern First.....J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560 637-4776

Newport .....Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport NC 28570 223-4324

Oriental First..... Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental NC 28571 249-1005

Parkview..... David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-3982

Peletier First.....Crystal Bird, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584 393-1455

Piney Grove ..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352

Pollocksville ..... Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6871

Reeces Chapel MissionaryCatherine Chadwick, 3118 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6069

River Bend..... Lisa Downing, 307 Barbara Drive, New Bern NC 28562 636-0965

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571

Smyrna Missionary.....Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1103

South Creek ..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora NC 27806-9410 322-4738

Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle ..... Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern NC 28562 638-2276

Temple.....Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Edna Smith, 231 Hwy 41W, Trenton NC 28585 448-1151

Victory..... Marilyn Wetter, 174 Pelican Dr, Newport NC 28570 247-7434

Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Delphia Mason, 132 Shell Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
225-2391

Bayboro Missionary ..... Joy Boyd, 2031 Hwy 306 S, New Bern NC 28560
745-6570

Beaufort First ..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2652

Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Road, Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret ..... Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella NC 28582
393-2068

Cherry Point ..... Edith Robbins, 928 Sunset Blvd., Newport, NC 28570
726-8818

Colony ..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Betty Warmack, PO Box 23, Cove City NC 28523
638-1127

Croatan ..... Doris Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28570
726-9575

Crossroads ..... Patty Waddell, 4516 Rivershore Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
633-2271

Davis First ..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis NC 28524-0161
729-7921

Fort Barnwell ..... Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526
523-9518

Havelock Community ..... Beverly Hugee, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Cindy Fone, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287

Island Road ..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission ..... Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg ..... Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg NC 28553-0007
729-1772

McCotter Blvd. ..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

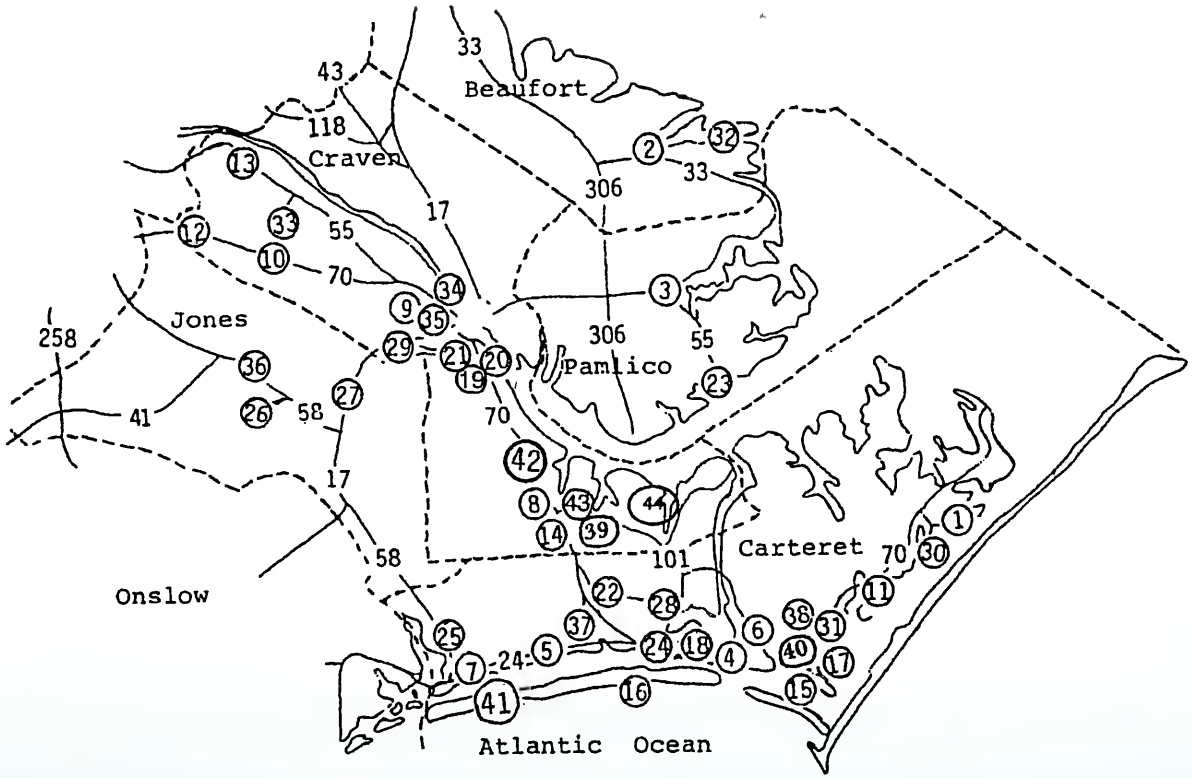
Morehead City First ..... Cathy Green, 3605 E Hedrick Dr., Morehead City NC 28557
247-6110

Neuse River ..... Debra Lewis, 122 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern NC 28560
638-8683

New Bern First ..... Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Nancy Browne, 2567 E. Forest Drive, Newport NC 28570
223-4213
Parkview .....Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-0211
Peletier First..... Eileen Whaley, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
393-8070
Piney Grove ..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6341
Reeces Chapel Missionary.....Jennifer Hardesty, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276
Sea Level Missionary .....Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9071
Smyrna Missionary..... Clarice Willis, PO Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1321
Spring Garden..... Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-1782
Tabernacle ..... Cindi Stevens, 2306 Brices Creek Road, New Bern NC 28562-8514
635-1939
Temple.....Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, Trent Woods NC 28562-7147
637-6902
Trenton Msnry ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-2901
Victory.....Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport NC 28570
223-3244
Woodville .....Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-3992

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A J Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J Battle	Henry Moore	A J Battle	L.Y Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	H E. Royal	M R Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W P Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	C D Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G W Wallace	A.M Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G W Wallace	G W Huffman	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G W Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G W Wallace	G W Huffman	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G W Wallace	Amos Royal	J L. Boykin	G W. Huffman	G W Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G W Wallace	J G Dickson	H J Hobbs	L F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G W. Wallace	J G Dickson	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J G. Dickson	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J L Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G Dickson	J L Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G W Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J G. Dickson	D J Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J N Stallings	D J Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R F Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N Stallings			J L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S J Faison	Isham Royal	A M Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S J Faison	Isham Royal	A.M Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W M Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G S Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J E King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M Kennedy	Isham Royal	S J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W M Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W M Kennedy	Isham Royal			W M Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J N Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J P Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J C Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A D Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N Stallings	Isham Royal	John D Davis		S.W Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J L. Stewart	J R Oliver			J L Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J L. Stewart	J.R Oliver			A C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J L. Britt			F H Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J L. Britt			J W Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F W Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N Seawell	A M Faison	D J Middleton	J L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J R Oliver	A M Faison	D J Middleton	C C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A M Faison	W M Kennedy	J B Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T Carroll	A M Faison	W M Kennedy	W M Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J L. Stewart	J.L Britt	A M Faison	W M Kennedy	C.A Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct. 29 – LaGrange	W.G Brinson	W G Britt	W J Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A Jenkins	W G Britt	F W Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W G Britt	F W Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887

1888	Oct 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W G Britt	F W Hancock	A J. Hines	A J Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1889	Oct 30 – LaGrange	J Y Joyner	W G. Britt	T.A Pridgen	J C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1890	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J.A McDaniel	J C. Whitty	H W Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1891	Oct 28 – Kinston	J T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J A McDaniel	J C. Whitty	G L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1892	Oct 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J C Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1893	Oct 11 – New Bern First	J T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J.C. Whitty	J C. Whitty	J.H Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1894	Oct 10 – Seven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J C. Whitty	J C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1895	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1896	Oct. 15 – Kinston	R H Lewis	J.H Eaton	J C. Whitty	S J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1897	Oct 13 – Morehead City	R H Lewis	J.H Eaton	J C. Whitty	S'J. Porter	S.J Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1898	Oct 12 – Goldsboro	R H. Lewis	J H Eaton	J C Whitty	C W Blanchard	J E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1899	Oct. 12 – Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H C. Moore	M.S Webb	C.W Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1900	Oct. 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W Blanchard	H C Moore	M.S Webb	C W Blanchard	A W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1901	Oct. 18 – Morehead City	W.J Montfort	J.N Tolar	M.S Webb	A.H Harnly	A.H Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1902	Oct. 11 – Beaufort	S W Brinson	J.N Tolar	M S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1903	Sept 17 – Bayboro	A W. Setzer	H C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H C. Moore	A A Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1904	Oct. 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A W Setzer	B.H Matthews	A.T Moore	W.H Rich	W.H Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1905	Oct. 12 – Morehead City	J.S Canady	B H Matthews	A T Moore	J C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1906	Oct 11 – New Bern, First	J S Canady	B H Matthews	A T Moore	J C. Whitty	W.G Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1907	Oct. 17 – Davis Shore	J.S Canady	B H Matthews	J W Green	S.M Brinson	W.A Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1908	Nov 5 – New Bern, First	J.M Parrott	T H King	A G Cox	W A Ayres	T H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1909	Nov 4 – Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T H King	A G. Cox	Fred G Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1910	Nov 16 – Winterville	M Leslie Davis	T H King	A G Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1911	Nov. 15 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	T H King	A G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T A Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1912	Nov 14 – LaGrange	M Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1913	Nov 12 – New Bern, First	M Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F C Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1914	Nov 11 – Falling Creek	M Leslie Davis	E R. Harris	F.C Nye	Gcorge T. Watkins	E T Carter	16	50	4,241	
1915	Sept. 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C Nye	George T. Watkins	C H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1916	Nov. 16 – Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1917	Nov 14 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T Watkins	W L Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1918	Nov. 13 – Kinston	M Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1919	Nov 12 – Winterville	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1920	Oct. 28 – Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B Davis	C.W Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1921	Oct. 26 – Swansboro	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W A Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1922	Oct. 25 – Beaufort	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodorc B Davis	W A Ayres	George T Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1923	Oct. 24 – Goldsboro, First	M Leslie Davis	R N Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1924	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	R.N Scott		W.M Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1925	Nov 18 – Fort Barnwell	M Leslie Davis	U.E Swann	Clerk	W H Horton	J L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1926	Nov. 4 – New Bern First	M Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1927	Nov. 10 – Kinston	M Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A J. Smith	Wm J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1928	Nov 9 – Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1929	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1930	Nov. 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1931	Nov. 5 – Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J P Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1932	Nov. 5 – Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1933	Nov. 10 – Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M Leslie Davis	A P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1934	Nov. 9 – Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1935	Nov. 8 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1936	Oct. 31 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1937	Oct. 29 – Marshallberg	M Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
	Oct. 28 – Richlands	M Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct 27-28 – Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 – Havelock First Nov 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov 1 – Atlantic Nov 2 – Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov 1 – Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 – Newport Oct 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct 29 – Memorial Oct. 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct 31 – Davis Nov 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct 29 – Pollocksville Oct 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct 27 – Morehead City Oct 28 – Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier Oct. 25 – Morehead City First Oct. 26 – Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks Oct. 24 – Newport Oct. 25 – Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro Oct. 22 – USMC Chapel Oct. 23 – Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 – Havelock Oct. 28 – Temple Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna Oct. 27 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518
2003	Apr. 24 – McCotter	Needham Parks	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Needham Parks	Missions Testimonies	46	43	13,374	9,099,440
2004	Apr. 22 – Crossroads	Rob Helton	Caroline Burch	Jack Bowen	Rob Helton	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,635	9,874,111
2005	April 28 – Bogue Banks	Tom Taylor	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Tom Taylor	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,916	11,088,472
2006	April 27 – Colony	Mike Huffman	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Mike Huffman	Dr. Donald Hadley	49	43	14,776	12,211,705

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later, Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2006 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Member and Congregational

Table B – Bible Study

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	187	150	0	0
Aurora First	C	81	41	1	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	73	73	0	0
Beaufort First	C	510	240	5	18
Bogue Banks	C	402	290	24	12
Calvary	C	200	149	5	0
Cape Carteret	C	876	799	58	57
Cherry Branch	C	52	52	0	0
Cherry Point	C	450	346	14	10
Colony	C	253	200	12	0
Cove City Missionary	C	151	100	7	0
Croatan	C	17	17	0	0
Crossroads	C	224	218	0	0
Davis	C	155	140	5	0
Fort Barnwell	C	326	221	10	0
Havelock Community	C	55	55	1	0
Havelock First	C	1,349	361	26	50
Havelock Korean	M	22	22	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	21	12	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	121	97	1	0
Island Road	C	7	7	0	0
Marshallberg	C	124	73	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	360	163	31	20
Morehead City First	C	1,098	720	9	16
Neuse River	C	225	220	0	0
New Bern First	C	1,049	691	9	12
Newport	C	828	324	18	0
Oriental First	C	118	96	0	0
Parkview	C	943	765	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	191	186	3	0
Piney Grove	C	64	32	0	0
Pollocksville	C	114	65	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	224	159	7	12
River Bend	C	262	155	5	5
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	0	0
South Creek	C	70	20	0	0
Spring Garden	C	338	284	4	6
Tabernacle	C	1,145	588	12	7
Temple	C	2,041	1,458	179	230
Trenton Missionary	C	207	131	5	0
Victory	C	88	50	3	6
Woodville	C	90	85	0	4
Total:		**14,776**	**9,436**	**423**	**441**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2006	C	73	0	0	0	N	N
1898	1987	C	31	0	0	0	Y	Y
1874	--	C	65	0	0	0	N	N
1851	1999	D	145	0	0	1	Y	Y
1985	1992	C	375	0	0	1	Y	Y
1974	2003	D	90	0	0	0	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	466	0	0	0	N	N
1997	2003	D	45	0	0	0	Y	Y
1952	1999	G	175	0	0	0	Y	Y
1974	2001	D	65	0	0	0	Y	Y
1893	1997	C	72	0	0	0	Y	Y
1981	2006	C	19	0	0	0	N	N
1995	1998	G	160	0	0	0	Y	Y
1867	--	B	50	0	0	0	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	77	0	1	1	Y	Y
1993	--	G	75	0	0	1	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	229	0	1	1	Y	Y
1993	2005	C	14	0	0	0	Y	Y
1998	1999	G	30	0	0	0	Y	Y
1979	2004	A	50	0	0	1	Y	Y
1989	2003	A	7	0	0	0	N	Y
1899	2003	C	65	0	0	1	Y	Y
1988	1996	F	160	0	0	0	Y	Y
1873	2003	E	378	0	0	0	Y	Y
1962	1998	G	75	0	0	0	Y	N
1809	2001	E	264	0	0	0	Y	Y
1953	2003	D	127	0	0	1	Y	Y
1899	2006	C	68	0	0	0	N	Y
1956	2003	G	350	0	0	0	Y	Y
1953	2005	C	75	0	0	1	N	Y
1831	1990	A	20	0	0	1	Y	Y
1882	2003	C	65	0	0	0	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	177	0	0	1	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	130	0	0	1	Y	Y
1958	2000	B	50	0	0	0	Y	N
1829	2003	B	40	0	0	0	Y	Y
1896	2005	A	20	0	0	0	Y	N
1895	2002	A	125	0	0	1	Y	Y
1895	2004	E	379	0	0	1	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	1,233	0	0	1	Y	Y
1870	2001	C	60	0	0	1	Y	Y
1980	2000	C	47	0	0	0	N	N
1843	2006	B	100	0	0	0	N	N
Total			**5,996**	**0**	**2**	**21**		

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS General Officers 15i – SS Other

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	94	4	13	10	0
Aurora First	C	19	4	3	3	1
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	135	8	14	18	0
Bogue Banks	C	222	15	14	25	5
Calvary	C	65	6	12	11	1
Cape Carteret	C	606	70	75	98	45
Cherry Branch	C	16	8	6	0	0
Cherry Point	C	167	18	27	20	9
Colony	C	58	1	4	4	4
Cove City Missionary	C	81	10	8	19	5
Croatan	C	16	0	2	0	0
Crossroads	C	169	11	12	11	14
Davis	C	67	5	5	6	2
Fort Barnwell	C	140	15	34	19	5
Havelock Community	C	67	1	14	4	0
Havelock First	C	265	22	33	33	7
Havelock Korean	M	15	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	36	5	2	3	3
Huggins Memorial	C	30	3	6	0	0
Island Road	C	6	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	68	5	10	11	2
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	638	46	49	82	45
Neuse River	C	38	4	6	3	4
New Bern First	C	348	26	40	37	0
Newport	C	132	18	20	12	0
Oriental First	C	10	2	4	4	0
Parkview	C	350	11	41	36	18
Peletier Missionary	C	157	12	35	11	7
Piney Grove	C	18	0	0	1	1
Pollocksville	C	43	4	3	2	0
Reeces Chapel	C	47	3	6	4	0
River Bend	C	117	6	7	24	10
Sea Level Missionary	C	77	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	58	5	7	8	0
South Creek	C	10	0	0	2	0
Spring Garden	C	133	10	11	16	8
Tabernacle	C	618	59	64	47	25
Temple	C	1,788	343	267	263	108
Trenton Missionary	C	74	8	9	8	14
Victory	C	60	1	7	16	3
Woodville	C	78	8	11	8	6
Total:		**7,136**	**784**	**889**	**895**	**356**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55 up
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	14	10	41	2	57	0	81
3	2	1	1	1	19	3	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	41	24	5	90	0	129
20	38	31	62	2	133	18	125
6	12	8	8	1	49	0	30
95	75	53	25	0	264	0	565
0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0
18	29	20	22	4	95	35	130
0	12	10	23	0	37	0	18
3	6	13	15	2	58	3	30
0	2	1	9	2	11	4	0
16	56	36	11	2	101	4	120
7	10	14	15	3	35	4	40
13	21	13	19	1	77	30	82
0	43	2	1	2	42	0	0
21	67	27	41	4	171	10	70
2	10	3	0	0	15	0	0
7	11	3	0	2	30	4	1
1	1	8	8	3	28	0	40
0	0	6	0	0	3	2	0
7	11	7	12	3	27	31	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	148	88	149	6	277	0	287
3	8	4	6	0	40	0	0
24	50	27	142	2	200	0	0
12	34	10	23	3	82	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
48	81	38	64	5	180	0	120
11	23	19	37	2	68	24	74
0	3	0	10	2	6	0	0
0	11	8	3	0	32	2	39
4	10	13	3	4	32	0	66
12	18	11	11	2	65	15	75
0	14	7	16	5	53	0	0
0	2	15	10	1	16	3	51
0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0
15	24	30	17	2	77	0	125
22	146	94	104	10	328	107	311
130	351	136	165	9	677	105	359
0	10	2	21	2	35	4	34
9	8	6	7	3	33	0	69
6	16	11	8	4	55	28	59
540	**1,402**	**827**	**1,149**	**106**	**3,663**	**436**	**3,288**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	7	0	0	5	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	152	10	14	24	94
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	72	5	24	12	25
Colony	C	11	0	0	0	11
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	53	3	1	12	30
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	33	4	3	10	15
Havelock First	C	110	5	20	25	50
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	27	2	3	2	16
Huggins Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	C	5	0	0	0	5
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	107	0	0	0	107
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	93	6	41	32	13
Newport	C	25	0	0	0	24
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	91	5	15	0	70
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	C	33	0	10	6	12
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	28	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	130	11	33	12	74
Tabernacle	C	346	35	60	15	226
Temple	C	372	85	84	143	60
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,690**	**171**	**308**	**298**	**850**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	45	0	0	0	45
10	97	2	5	18	72
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	0	0	7
6	80	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
10	62	5	10	22	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	33	0	6	16	11
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	25
10	0	0	0	0	0
0	104	0	0	0	104
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
57	**471**	**7**	**21**	**56**	**387**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
14	0	0	0	14	0
4	0	0	1	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	8	2	35	0
84	0	14	21	34	15
35	3	4	3	18	7
386	76	107	28	175	0
5	0	0	0	0	5
59	3	15	5	36	0
28	0	0	2	26	0
25	0	3	4	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	6	0	27	1
31	4	5	2	20	0
31	10	9	0	12	0
29	2	7	9	11	0
49	5	13	2	16	12
6	0	0	0	6	0
5	0	0	2	3	0
14	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
68	34	0	0	19	15
21	8	13	0	0	0
130	20	25	25	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
232	18	55	47	82	30
29	0	6	2	21	0
24	0	0	0	24	0
108	8	17	25	40	18
30	2	13	1	14	0
4	0	0	1	3	0
15	0	0	0	15	0
22	0	0	0	20	2
45	0	0	6	30	9
27	0	2	5	20	0
17	0	4	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	25	0
261	40	52	10	110	49
275	18	34	35	129	59
12	0	4	0	8	0
27	1	6	8	12	0
35	21	4	4	23	0
2,293	**276**	**426**	**251**	**1,136**	**222**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22b – State 22c – US/Canada 22d – International

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
67	28	0	24	15
16	6	4	4	2
0	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	2
34	32	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
120	120	0	0	0
47	16	23	8	0
3	0	0	0	3
1	0	0	0	1
10	0	10	0	0
3	3	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
106	55	21	15	15
100	50	50	0	0
154	65	12	45	32
51	50	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	3	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
66	22	22	0	22
30	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
27	12	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
26	10	11	4	1
109	25	40	30	14
219	18	99	99	3
8	8	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
9	9	0	0	0
1,234	**576**	**312**	**230**	**116**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	15
Aurora First	C	7	0	4	1	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	35	0	0	0	33
Bogue Banks	C	5	5	0	0	0
Calvary	C	50	4	5	7	30
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	26	0	0	0	22
Colony	C	14	0	0	0	13
Cove City Missionary	C	15	0	5	0	8
Croatan	C	5	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	54	8	6	12	20
Davis	C	26	4	4	2	15
Fort Barnwell	C	22	0	0	0	21
Havelock Community	C	41	5	10	11	14
Havelock First	C	24	8	14	0	0
Havelock Korean	M	18	0	0	0	18
Hispanic Mission	M	5	0	0	2	2
Huggins Memorial	C	9	0	0	0	8
Island Road	C	2	0	0	0	2
Marshallberg	C	42	0	0	0	10
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	274	20	30	12	100
Neuse River	C	2	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	80	0	20	0	60
Newport	C	125	0	0	0	0
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	20	6	13	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	25	0	0	1	23
Piney Grove	C	8	0	0	0	6
Pollocksville	C	13	0	0	0	5
Reeces Chapel	C	34	0	0	0	12
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	46	6	10	0	30
Tabernacle	C	164	15	36	0	110
Temple	C	78	33	0	0	35
Trenton Missionary	C	21	1	3	0	17
Victory	C	10	0	0	0	10
Woodville	C	6	0	0	3	3
Total:		**1,338**	**115**	**160**	**51**	**661**

23d – 18 and up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Mission
25 – Other Missions Education

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
0	0	12	0	0	12	0
2	0	5	1	2	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	10	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	14	2	2	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	30	0	0	0	0
1	0	7	0	0	7	0
2	0	18	3	0	15	0
0	5	7	0	0	7	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	20	0	5	15	0
1	0	19	0	0	19	0
1	0	1	1	0	0	0
2	0	21	6	0	5	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	4	0	0	4	0
0	0	3	0	0	3	0
1	31	19	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	100	35	0	0	35	0
2	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	63	12	0	51	12
0	125	28	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	55	15	0	40	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	9	6	2	1	0
0	8	10	0	0	6	0
2	17	8	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	28	10	0	18	0
3	0	75	24	0	29	0
3	7	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	9	13	0
2	0	6	0	0	6	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	0
61	**295**	**573**	**80**	**20**	**378**	**25**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$0
Aurora First	C	$32,758
Bayboro Missionary	C	$0
Beaufort First	C	$209,237
Bogue Banks	C	$533,204
Calvary	C	$122,251
Cape Carteret	C	$738,711
Cherry Branch	M	$53,523
Cherry Point	C	$190,472
Colony	C	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$43,003
Croatan	C	$308
Crossroads	C	$176,473
Davis	C	$86,074
Fort Barnwell	C	$109,294
Havelock Community	M	$65,606
Havelock First	C	$319,368
Havelock Korean	M	$0
Hispanic Mission	M	$7,600
Huggins Memorial	C	$52,417
Island Road	C	$30,159
Marshallberg	C	$54,140
McCotter Boulevard	C	$0
Morehead City First	C	$741,091
Neuse River	C	$122,421
New Bern First	C	$593,131
Newport	C	$170,221
Oriental First	C	$103,237
Parkview	C	$472,220
Peletier Missionary	C	$133,264
Piney Grove	C	$21,549
Pollocksville	C	$45,862
Reeces Chapel	C	$56,204
River Bend	C	$163,320
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$42,223
South Creek	C	$25,122
Spring Garden	C	$202,059
Tabernacle	C	$767,440
Temple	C	$1,746,670
Trenton Missionary	C	$79,304
Victory	C	$63,979
Woodville	C	$100,491
Total:		**$8,534,966**

27	28	TRE	36
$0	$81,455	$81,455	$0
$26,315	$371	$59,444	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$34,717	$5,000	$248,954	$15,000
$91,129	$0	$624,333	$0
$40,081	$1,052	$163,384	$0
$226,607	$8,018	$973,336	$210
$3,000	$4,500	$61,023	$0
$81,933	$0	$272,405	$0
$0	$0	$0	$16,000
$9,922	$471	$53,396	$0
$0	$0	$308	$0
$20,748	$0	$197,221	$542,000
$767	$0	$86,841	$90,000
$4,815	$0	$114,109	$0
$7,524	$650	$73,780	$214,000
$53,969	$5,369	$378,706	$174,959
$52,648	$0	$52,649	$0
$0	$0	$7,600	$0
$18,430	$0	$70,847	$0
$1,719	$0	$31,878	$14,192
$16,775	$1,810	$72,725	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$653,063	$0	$1,394,154	$0
$17,247	$0	$139,668	$0
$242,219	$52,776	$888,126	$0
$19,025	$0	$189,246	$0
$43,665	$4,107	$151,009	$0
$33,065	$0	$505,285	$0
$11,863	$426	$145,553	$0
$0	$0	$21,549	$0
$5,274	$0	$51,136	$0
$120,909	$12	$177,125	$0
$8,925	$800	$173,045	$0
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$3,731	$9,389	$55,343	$0
$766	$0	$25,888	$0
$36,005	$44,854	$282,918	$287,481
$354,000	$77,407	$1,198,847	$0
$1,142,791	$67,495	$2,956,956	$4,147,000
$5,812	$1,639	$86,755	$68,000
$10,527	$0	$74,506	$0
$32,965	$0	$133,456	$216,650
$3,442,180	**$368,015**	**$12,345,161**	**5,568,842**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,000
Aurora First	C	$3,523	$3,523
Bayboro Missionary	C	$0	$0
Beaufort First	C	$8,337	$6,251
Bogue Banks	C	$95,979	$15,995
Calvary	C	$1,270	$4,972
Cape Carteret	C	$46,839	$32,164
Cherry Branch	C	$1,440	$1,440
Cherry Point	C	$16,143	$6,085
Colony	C	$0	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan	C	$775	$1,525
Crossroads	C	$11,697	$9,748
Davis	C	$8,607	$4,304
Fort Barnwell	C	$3,727	$2,795
Havelock Community	M	$270	$270
Havelock First	C	$27,199	$6,987
Havelock Korean	M	$0	$360
Hispanic Mission	M	$1,200	$300
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,622	$2,622
Island Road	C	$1,428	$1,428
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$0	$0
Morehead City First	C	$59,152	$25,635
Neuse River	C	$0	$241
New Bern First	C	$6,300	$14,000
Newport	C	$14,362	$10,753
Oriental First	C	$2,250	$500
Parkview	C	$8,450	$7,450
Peletier Missionary	C	$6,655	$6,665
Piney Grove	C	$377	$834
Pollocksville	C	$2,800	$5,500
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,098	$1,098
River Bend	C	$17,854	$4,777
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$420	$983
South Creek	C	$1,507	$1,005
Spring Garden	C	$8,083	$10,103
Tabernacle	C	$20,700	$21,000
Temple	C	$75,939	$17,309
Trenton Missionary	C	$439	$570
Victory	C	$4,800	$1,500
Woodville	C	$6,029	$5,025
Total:		**$479,893**	**$243,118**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$450	$1,092	$874	$2,500	$3,000	$17,916
$0	$1,417	$3,300	$16,493	$950	$29,206
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$2,259	$3,201	$9,054	$993	$0	$30,095
$2,972	$4,989	$6,872	$13,931	$20,486	$161,224
$2,440	$0	$0	$1,448	$9,489	$19,619
$1,648	$9,563	$41,350	$76,162	$8,000	$215,726
$0	$0	$0	$200	$6,577	$9,657
$6,110	$2,332	$1,872	$1,716	$612	$34,870
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$568	$1,714	$381	$0	$6,363
$75	$300	$0	$0	$0	$2,675
$0	$1,465	$3,759	$2,908	$1,342	$30,919
$2,037	$140	$173	$507	$432	$16,200
$0	$276	$551	$0	$0	$7,349
$0	$90	$0	$0	$0	$630
$1,370	$4,048	$4,122	$0	$7,235	$50,961
$600	$190	$275	$0	$0	$1,425
$125	$0	$55	$0	$0	$1,680
$0	$532	$746	$0	$0	$6,522
$237	$401	$255	$391	$435	$4,575
$500	$599	$720	$4,594	$5,591	$13,704
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$3,261	$3,076	$3,799	$6,325	$34,006	$135,254
$0	$241	$0	$5	$0	$487
$3,565	$200	$4,805	$0	$136,448	$165,318
$305	$4,609	$6,956	$1,738	$5,589	$44,312
$2,500	$250	$2,034	$2,285	$7,444	$17,263
$1,785	$2,959	$8,560	$0	$21,475	$50,679
$0	$876	$1,353	$405	$0	$16,644
$0	$340	$345	$0	$0	$1,896
$346	$790	$932	$0	$0	$10,368
$201	$613	$341	$0	$1,000	$4,351
$792	$1,562	$2,198	$0	$8,000	$35,183
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$310	$356	$643	$460	$559	$3,731
$110	$181	$180	$0	$0	$2,983
$2,397	$1,912	$1,816	$3,636	$125	$28,072
$5,277	$6,266	$19,907	$29,207	$61,942	$164,299
$1,990	$3,182	$2,077	$1,990	$1,516	$104,003
$0	$0	$707	$0	$0	$1,716
$639	$774	$585	$0	$0	$8,298
$297	$720	$565	$1158	$0	$2,740
$45,590	**$60,693**	**$134,508**	**$170,223**	**$342,253**	**$1,465,224**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	187	94	57	81
Aurora First	C	0	1	81	19	19	10
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	73	85	45	0
Beaufort First	C	12	5	510	135	90	129
Bogue Banks	C	22	24	402	222	133	125
Calvary	C	1	5	200	65	49	30
Cape Carteret	C	34	58	876	606	264	565
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	52	16	12	0
Cherry Point	C	9	14	450	167	95	130
Colony	C	2	12	253	58	37	18
Cove City Missionary	C	8	7	151	81	58	30
Croatan	C	0	0	17	16	11	0
Crossroads	C	14	0	224	169	101	120
Davis	C	1	5	155	67	35	40
Fort Barnwell	C	5	10	326	140	77	82
Havelock Community	C	4	1	55	67	42	0
Havelock First	C	18	26	1,349	265	171	70
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	22	15	15	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	0	21	36	30	1
Huggins Memorial	C	0	1	121	30	28	40
Island Road	C	0	0	7	6	3	0
Marshallberg	C	0	0	124	68	27	58
McCotter Boulevard	C	6	31	360	146	115	90
Morehead City First	C	7	9	1,098	638	277	287
Neuse River	C	4	0	225	38	40	0
New Bern First	C	12	9	1,049	348	200	0
Newport	C	5	18	828	132	82	90
Oriental First	C	4	0	118	10	45	0
Parkview	C	7	0	943	350	180	120
Peletier Missionary	C	5	3	191	157	68	74
Piney Grove	C	0	0	64	18	6	0
Pollocksville	C	3	0	114	43	32	39
Reeces Chapel	C	14	7	224	47	32	66
River Bend	C	7	5	262	117	65	75
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	99	77	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	89	58	16	51
South Creek	C	0	0	70	10	8	0
Spring Garden	C	9	4	338	133	77	125
Tabernacle	C	10	12	1,145	618	328	311
Temple	C	71	179	2,041	1,788	677	359
Trenton Missionary	C	3	5	207	74	35	34
Victory	C	7	3	88	60	33	69
Woodville	C	4	0	90	70	37	55
Total:		**332**	**423**	**14,776**	**7,058**	**3,608**	**3,229**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
0	14	15	12	$81,455	$6,000	$4,000	$17,916
7	4	7	5	$59,444	$3,523	$3,523	$29,206
53	34	28	0	$69,912	$6,992	$4,195	$13,968
45	45	35	10	$248,954	$8,337	$6,251	$30,095
249	84	5	0	$624,333	$95,979	$15,995	$161,224
0	35	50	14	$163,384	$1,270	$4,972	$19,619
0	386	0	0	$973,336	$46,839	$32,164	$215,726
7	5	0	0	$61,023	$1,440	$1,440	$9,657
152	59	26	30	$272,405	$16,143	$6,085	$34,870
11	28	14	7	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	25	15	18	$53,396	$2,200	$1,500	$6,363
0	0	5	7	$308	$775	$1,525	$2,675
53	36	54	0	$197,221	$11,697	$9,748	$30,919
0	31	26	20	$86,841	$8,607	$4,304	$16,200
0	31	22	19	$114,109	$3,727	$2,795	$7,349
33	29	41	1	$73,780	$270	$270	$630
172	49	24	21	$378,706	$27,199	$6,987	$50,961
0	6	18	0	$52,648	$0	$360	$1,425
27	5	5	0	$7,600	$1,200	$300	$1,680
15	14	9	4	$70,847	$2,622	$2,622	$6,522
0	0	2	3	$31,878	$1,428	$1,428	$4,575
0	68	42	19	$72,725	$1,000	$700	$13,704
0	21	84	43	$195,367	$1,815	$1,815	$8,715
107	130	274	35	$1,394,154	$59,152	$25,635	$135,254
0	0	2	15	$139,668	$0	$241	$487
126	232	80	63	$888,126	$6,300	$14,000	$165,318
25	29	125	28	$189,246	$14,362	$10,753	$44,312
0	24	0	0	$151,009	$2,250	$500	$17,263
94	108	20	55	$505,285	$8,450	$7,450	$50,679
0	30	25	0	$145,553	$6,655	$6,655	$16,644
0	4	8	9	$21,549	$377	$834	$1,896
33	15	13	10	$51,136	$2,800	$5,500	$10,368
0	22	34	8	$177,125	$1,098	$1,098	$4,351
0	45	0	0	$173,045	$17,854	$4,777	$35,183
28	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	17	10	15	$55,343	$420	$983	$3,731
0	0	0	0	$25,888	$1,507	$1,005	$2,983
155	25	46	28	$282,918	$8,083	$10,103	$28,072
346	261	164	75	$1,198,847	$20,700	$21,000	$164,299
476	275	78	2	$2,956,956	$75,939	$17,309	$104,003
0	12	21	22	$86,755	$439	$570	$1,716
0	27	10	6	$74,506	$4,800	$1,500	$8,298
0	25	7	6	$140,989	$6,477	$5,395	$15,257
2,161	**2,258**	**1,338**	**573**	**$12,211,705**	**$473,864**	**$238,093**	**$1,462,484**

IN MEMORIAM

AURORA FIRST
Emily Jennings

BEAUFORT FIRST
Eugene Garner, Jr.
Evelyn Lewis
Elizabeth Potter
Mae Merrill

BOGUE BANKS
Ruth Kane
Scottie Gould
Mary Harris
Joe Bordonaro

CHERRY BRANCH
Frank Brumfield

CHERRY POINT
Elva Willis
Ruth Laughinghouse

CROATAN
Helen Murphy

CROSSROADS
Robert Sherman
Kenneth Lewis

FORT BARNWELL
Duke Jones
Buddy Sutton
David Tripp

HAVELOCK FIRST
Edith Bowling
Billie Chelf
Kenneth Lewis
Troy Stocks
Vernon Stocks
Sam Wooten

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Edith Hamilton

MARSHALLBERG
Kathryn Moore
Edward Chadwick

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
James V. Faulkner
Elsie D. Hunt
Annie Ruth Barnes
Charles D. Guthrie
Sarah W. Oden
Michael McLoan
Taylor
Mary Lee Stanley
Robert E. Eastep
Carolyn Laine
Nancy Stewart
Julia D. Batton
Jessie G. Kues

NEUSE RIVER
Randal Hardee
Ed Warren
Arleen Williams

ORIENTAL
Joseph Marcos

REECES CHAPEL
Samuel Spach
June Dudley
Leroy Dudley

SPRING GARDEN
Kristopher Kemp
Betty Smith
Earl Dixon

TABERNACLE
Robert Doughty
Bob Booth
Lena Hill
Okey Black
Harold Brown
Retha Jones
Doug Steele
Buck Sutton
Joyce Ballard
Augusta Coche
James French

TEMPLE
Mabel Crary
James Edwards
Mary Batzel
David Mahoney
Tommie L. Phelps

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mark Smith
Margaret Mahoney
Corraine Jones

BX6349
A4
N6
A86

2007 Annual

"YE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD"

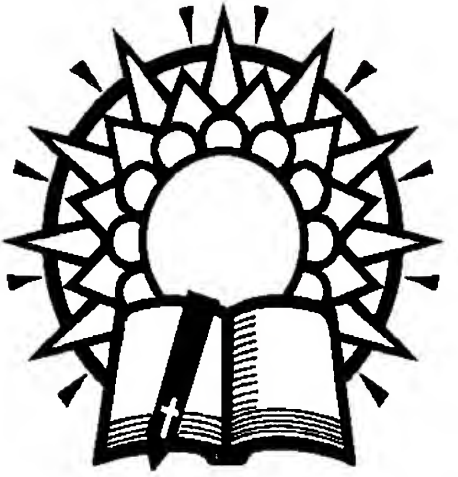
Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Session
April 26, 2007

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD BAPITST CHURCH
HAVELOCK, NC



"YE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD"

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Mr. Jim Thompson**
Vice Moderator ..... **Dr. Steven Fitzgerald**
Treasurer ..... **Rev. Jack Bowen**
Clerk ..... **Mrs. Rachel Dupre**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. David W. Phelps**
Congregational Missionary ..... **Dr. Jack Hinton**

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 11
Associational Missions Staff 21
2007-2008 Nominating Committee Report 22
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 25
Officers for Ministers' Conference 25
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 26
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Reports 31
Baptist Men 37
Building and Grounds Committee 37
Christian Singles Ministry 38
Church Media Library Organization 38
Congregational Missionary 39
Constitution Committee 40
Director of Missions 40
Directors 41
Discipleship Training 41
Evangelism Committee 42
Executive Committee 42
Finance Committee 50
Historian 50
Medical/Dental Bus 53
Ministers' Conference 53
Mission Development Council 54
Personnel Committee 54
Prison Ministry 55
Senior Adult Ministries 56
Stewardship 57
Sunday School 57
Women's Missionary Union 57
Church Leadership Directory 59
Associational Map 87
Historical Table 88
Statistical Tables 94
In Memoriam 113

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the

Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message.*

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence non-cooperation, non-participation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President,

Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make

recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this

Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be

presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws;

also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff,

support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail abanc@embarqmail.com
Website www.atlanticbaptistassociation.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) 105 Philips Landing Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 1-800-676-0270 670-6830 726-9101 davidaba@embarqmail.com
Congregational Missionary	Dr. O. Jack Hinton (Shirley) 2414 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28562	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 636-9392 633-0421 jackhinton@embarqmail.co
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Rachel Dupre (Mike) 118 Joshua Norman Drive New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 670-6918 abanc@embarqmail.com
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 526 Mason Town Road Newport, NC 28570	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 777-4196 shassell@ec.rr.com

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2007 – 2008

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator ..... Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, New Bern, First
PO Box 1463, New Bern 28563 - Res. 638-5691
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Nickey Miller, Pollocksville
PO Box 4, Pollocksville 28573 - Res. 224-6871
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rachel Dupre, P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Treasurer ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, Newport
167 Guthrie Drive, Newport 28570 - Res. 240-0618
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, First
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 - Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, First
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-8478
Historian ..... Jane Marshall Jenkins, New Bern, First
PO Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Auditors ..... Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Mrs. Sybil Haynes, McCotter Blvd	2010
Rev. Ed Renfrow, Davis, First	2010
Mrs. Sybilene Bixler, Cherry Point	2010
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville	2009
Mr. Billy Mitchell, Fort Barnwell	2009
Mrs. Wanda Eastep, Morehead City, First	2009
Rev. Jeff Harris, Piney Grove	2008
Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, First	2008
Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Peletier	2008

Finance Committee:

Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic	2010
Rev. William Whaley, Peletier, Chr	2010
Mr. David Butler, Parkview	2009
Mrs. Dot Morrison, Colony	2009
Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell	2008
Mrs. Serina Davis, Smyrna	2008

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Rev. Charles Royal, Morehead City, First 2010
Dr. Donald Hadley, Havelock, First, Chr 2010
Rev. Ray Whitby, Temple 2009
Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort, First 2009
Ms. Gail Edge, Crossroads 2008
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks 2008

Order of Business Committee:
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City, First

Membership Committee:
Dr. Michael Blevins, Woodville 2010
Rev. Allen McClure, Temple 2010
Mrs. Flora Scearce, Tabernacle 2009
Mrs. Louise Smith, Newport 2009
Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell, Chr 2008
Dr. Rob Helton, Cherry Point 2008

Directors/Trustees:
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City 2010
Mr. Etles Henries, Aurora 2009
Mrs. Bonna McLeroy, Morehead City, First 2008

Personnel Committee:
Mrs. Elizabeth Ritchey, Davis, First 2010
Mr. Arland Bell, Cherry Point 2010
Ms. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point 2009
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro 2009
Dr. Tom Denton, New Bern, First, Chr 2008
Mr. Greg Lewis, Morehead City, First 2008

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Jim Cullum, Crossroads 2010
Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, Aurora 2009
Mr. Mike Salter, Morehead City, First 2008

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City 2010
Rev. Doug Williams, Marshallberg 2010
Rev. Stephen Bath, Bogue Banks 2009
Mrs. Deborah Lockey, McCotter Blvd. 2009
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden 2008
Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, Bayboro 2008

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Rev. Gary Fairchild, Huggins Memorial	2010
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads	2010
Rev. Scott Cook, Croatan	2009
Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point	2009
Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview	2008
Rev. Gary Carroll, Newport	2008

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, Calvary
302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3070

Survey Director ..... Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River
PO Box 3067, New Bern 28564 - Ch. 637-6993

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point
312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 - Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, Victory
8 Cherokee Drive, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219

Baptist Men ..... Mr. Steve Wynn, New Bern, First
207 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560 - Res. 514-2834

New Work Coordinator ..... Rev. Charlie Miller, Morehead City, First
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557 - Ch. 726-4142

Seamen Center Coordinators ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Beaufort, First
P. O. Box 2408, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator ..... Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River
1733 Hwy 306 N, Grantsboro 28529 - Res. 745-5449

Medical/Dental Coordinator ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point
928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421

Missions Team Coordinator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator ..... Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526 - Ch. 523-9282

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
104 Efird Blvd., Apt. 28, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Mr. Travis Crocker, Beaufort, First
PO Box 489, Beaufort 28516 - Ch. 728-4879

Media Library Director ..... Ms. Gail Edge, Crossroads
218 Monterey Circle, New Bern 28562 - Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads
102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28560 - Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director .....
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, Newport
PO Box 1330, Newport 28570 - Ch. 223-4210
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden
650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 514-2449
Ordination Director ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, Newport
PO Box 1330, Newport 28570 - Ch. 223-4210
Senior Adult Director ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Diane Poag, Morehead City, First
3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City 28557 - Res. 726-2515
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Single Adult Director ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point
212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Donald Heath, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, Victory
8 Cherokee Drive, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Jane Gainey, Cherry Point
231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, Victory
101 Village Ct., Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones, Cape Carteret
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 - Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, McCotter
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator ..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, Cape Carteret
264 Rollingwood Dr., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, Newport
PO Box 1330, Newport 28570 - Ch. 223-4210
Vice President ..... Rev. Eddie Brookshire, Atlantic
PO Box 107, Atlantic 28511 – Ch. 225-3981

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth Annual Session

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Thursday Evening, April 26, 2007

6:45 p.m. Worship

Prelude ..... Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Call to Worship ..... *Psalms of Praise!* ..... BBBC Singing Men
Hymn #275 ..... *Tell It Out with Gladness* ..... Rev. John Thompson
Welcome/Invocation ..... Rev. Mark McNiel
Military Testimony ..... US Navy Chaplain, Steve Epperson
Chorus Medley ..... Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. David Phelps
Special Music ..... *It's Still the Cross* ..... BBBC Singing Men
Message: .. "What Hill Stands Before You?" (Acts 17:16-23) ..... Rev. Jeff Harris
Benediction ..... Mr. Jim Haynes

7:40 p.m. Intermission

7:50 p.m. Business Session

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Mr. Jim Thompson
Invocation ..... Mr. Jim Thompson
Treasurer's Report ..... Rev. Jack Bowen
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Charles Royal
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. Arnie Harrell
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Mr. Jim Thompson
Missions Development Council Report ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Membership Committee Report ..... Dr. George Tumlin
State of the Association ..... Dr. Jack Hinton and Rev. David Phelps
Miscellaneous ..... Mr. Jim Thompson
Passing of the Gavel ..... Mr. James Thompson and Dr. Steven Fitzgerald
Benediction ..... Dr. Steven Fitzgerald

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twenty- Fourth Annual Meeting

April 26, 2007

McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church

Havelock, NC 28532

1. A time of worship began with music by Deborah Lockey, Minister of Music at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. Her son Cameron and David Currie, accompanied her.

2. The call to worship was led by The Bogue Banks Baptist Men singing "Psalms of Praise" following which Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in the hymn, "Tell It Out with Gladness."

3. Rev. Mark McNiel, Pastor of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, welcomed everyone. He then led in prayer.

4. David Phelps, Director of Missions, introduced Jack Lee and Lisa, his wife and their new daughter, Mary Elizabeth. Rev. Lee shared that Mary Elizabeth was prayed for a long time and God brought her to them in January. Mr. Phelps then had all pastors present come forward and share a special hymn, "It is Well With My Soul."

5. Rev. Phelps introduced Steve Epperson, Wing Chaplain Commander. Chaplain Epperson brought a message of inspiration and hope for all who served in the Military. He recognized Dr. George Tumlin and all men present that served in the Military. Chaplain Epperson shared that through his ministry in the service he felt very proud of all the Southern Baptist chaplains. He encouraged everyone to continue support for each of them.

6. Deborah Lockey presented a time of worship in which the congregation took part in singing songs of praise. The Bogue Banks Baptist Men then shared another selection of music through a medley of songs entitled, "It is Still the Cross."

7. Rev. David Phelps thanked Deborah Lockey and her musical team, following which he presented the theme of the meeting, "Living the Call". He then introduced Rev. Jeff Harris as the guest speaker for the evening. Rev. Harris presented his message, "What Hill Stands Before You?" following special music by the Bogue Banks Men.

8. Mr. Jim Haynes closed this portion of the meeting with prayer.

9. Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, newly elected Moderator, greeted the congregation. The out-going Moderator, Rev. Jim Thompson, was unable to be in attendance. Dr. Fitzgerald opened the business session with prayer.

10. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, gave his report. Mr. Bowen recognized McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church for their steadfastness perseverance when money was scant. The charter members answered God's call and God brought their goal to pass in the 20 years as the

result of their perseverance. Rev. Bowen said that in our last meeting, money was moved from savings because of need. He reported at this time the giving has surpassed this year. He made a motion to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion passed unanimously.

11. Rev. Charles Royal presented the Financial Report concerning the new budget. He thanked the Financial Committee and Associational Staff for their good preparation. There has been a

2.9 %increase of receipts very close to the needs for this year. He made a motion to accept the

new Budget proposal as printed. There was no discussion. The motion was accepted.

12. Mr. Arnie Harrell gave the Nominating Committee Report. He read the names of those on this committee and thanked them for the good work in this area. Mr. Harrell made a motion to accept the report as printed. One correction was noted – that of correcting the name of the church for Dr. Steve Fitzgerald from Morehead City First, to New Bern, First. The motion passed unanimously.

13. Mr. Raymond Earp read the motion made for the Atlantic Baptist Association to partnership with the Greater Boston Association. The motion needed no seconds. Vote was taken and motion passed.

14. Dr. George Tumlin, Chairman of the Membership Committee presented the report on the consideration of acceptance for Open Door Baptist Church and the watch care period. The period was to begin with the new pastor being on board. He then introduced Rev. Jerry Linebarger, new pastor, and his wife. The watch care period began in November 2006. After November 2007, the committee will bring the vote for membership of Open Door Baptist Church to be accepted by the Atlantic Baptist Association.

15. Reports from Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions and Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary:

Events of last year have evolved for this coming year. In September 2006, the Missions Banquet was held at Newport Baptist Church with guest speaker being Mrs. Phyllis Foy of the State Baptist Convention. Eighty people attended. This year the Missions Banquet will be held at Morehead First Baptist on August 13, with guest speaker, Rev. Milton Hollyfield.

The Choir Festivals of this year was well attended at Temple Baptist, New Bern, and Woodville Baptist. In 2007, Morehead First becoming the third church to host the 3rd Annual Choir Festival will join Temple and Woodville.

The Sunday School Leadership Conferences at Newport Baptist and First Baptist, Beaufort were highly successful. These Sunday School Leadership conferences are very important to our churches. So important that another conference is being planned for

September at Cherry Point Baptist Church. Watch for the information in the upcoming Association newsletters.

The Senior Adult Rally for this spring was held at First Baptist, New Bern, with over one hundred in attendance. First Baptist, Morehead City will host the fall rally this year.

The Craven Regional Fair Ministry will be celebrating its 3rd year in this ministry. So many great blessings and decisions have been made in the Fair Ministry and so many of the fair workers have shared their appreciation. Mrs. Lydia Allen from Neuse River Baptist Church will be the team captain. Be sure to encourage your churches to take part in this vital ministry.

As the Quarterly Conferences continue there will be studies that you have requested. Some of these include, finances, evangelism, cultural insights and more will be offered.

You are encouraged to attend the Intentional Evangelistic Strategy Conference led by Dr. Don McCutcheon from the Baptist State Convention. It will be a 3-day event (Tuesday – Thursday), May 15-17, at Temple Baptist Church in New Bern. Only two other places in North Carolina have been selected for this program.

The Training Extravaganza held at Tabernacle this March was outstanding. Several churches from different associations were represented. Three hundred nine people attended this event, which was held on a Friday evening and Saturday, March 24, & 25.

A meeting was held at Newport Baptist Church with representatives from the Greater Boston Association concerning our partnership with them beginning this year. Much work is to be done as they have 88 churches, 53 of which speak in different languages. Many of the people are from Kenya, China and Korea. This is an opportunity for those who cannot go to foreign countries but can take part in this partnership in Boston. A partnership with Canada will be another opportunity in the future as well.

Rev. Phelps stated our association has "dropped the ball" in our building up the RA program. He encouraged each church to rebuild the RA's and GA's stating, "This is one of the best ways to grow a man or woman of God."

In May, the Association will once again sponsor the Spiritual Growth Revivals. There will be preaching, testimonies singing and good meals. This is scheduled for three days in three locations to accommodate all churches- on May 21, at Tabernacle at 6 P.M.; May 22 at First Baptist, Morehead City and on May 23 at Woodville Baptist Church. A meal will be served before each service.

Dr. Jack Hinton reported that this past year had been one of the largest in attendance for Vacation Bible Schools. This program was attended with one church having 500 attending and two others with as many as 300 participating. There were many professions faith – more than through revivals. Rev. Phelps also applauded the prison ministry. Mr. Frank Owen of Neuse River Baptist Church was recognized for his dedication to this ministry. Mr. Phelps added that more volunteers are needed in this area.

Other mission opportunities for our association were noted; missions to South Africa, Armenia, Nicaraqua, Burma, Brazil, and Belize to name a few. The ministries to and in support to Children's Homes, Samaritan's Christmas Shoeboxes; boxes for the military and Martha's Vineyard continue to be great outreaches for our Association. The Baptist Men's Ministry has been an outstanding ministry during the difficulties brought by hurricanes. This year another team will be going to South Africa. Rev. Mike Huffman will be planning this trip.

Rev. Phelps and Dr. Hinton both shared the dream that one day the Atlantic Association would be able to see a Clinical Counseling Center available. With the increase in church giving to the association, this dream could be a reality in the near future. They encouraged each one to pray that this need can be met.

Rev. David Phelps announced that Rachel Dupre would be returning to work a week early. He thanked Gail Edge, Carolyn Hodges and Carrie Burroughs for assisting in Rachel's absence.

Dr. Steve Fitzgerald thank Rev. Phelps, Dr. Hinton and the staff for their work this year. He asked for any miscellaneous business at this time. Steve Wynn, Baptist Men's director asked the congregation to keep praying that no major hurricanes come this year. At this time, David Phelps introduced Rev. David McAnelly as the new pastor at Pollocksville Baptist Church.

16. A motion was made to dismiss. The motion passed.

17. Dr. Steve Fitzgerald gave the benediction.

2007 - 2008 PROPOSED BUDGET
Atlantic Baptist Association

	2006-2007 Budget	2007-2008 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church P	3,000.00	4,000.00
104 New Church Support	21,500.00	21,500.00
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
106 Military Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	300.00	300.00
114 Partnership Missions	11,000.00	11,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	1,000.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,600.00	3,600.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	400.00	400.00
120 Regional Fair Ministry	3,600.00	4,000.00
121 Prison Ministry	4,800.00	5,000.00
122 Evangelism Promo. Resources	300.00	300.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,800.00	2,000.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,700.00	1,000.00
203 Office Supplies	8,000.00	8,000.00
204 Postage	3,000.00	2,800.00
205 Hospitality	900.00	900.00
206 Utilities	9,300.00	9,300.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	12,500.00	12,500.00
208 Building Insurance	4,800.00	5,000.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	32,250.00
302a Admin. Assistant's Salary	32,525.00	28,000.00
302b Admin. Asst. Insurance Offset	0.00	5,825.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	21,000.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	5,000.00	5,000.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,550.00	5,775.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,665.00	20,450.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	1,850.00	1,850.00
402a DOM Social Security/SS Offset	4,500.00	4,785.00
402b Congreg. Miss. Soc. Sec./SS Offset	880.00	940.00
402c Staff Social Security/SS Offset	3,100.00	3,200.00
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,500.00
403b Congreg. Missionary/Travel Reim.	4,200.00	4,200.00

	2003-2004 Budget	2004-2005 Budget
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	750.00	850.00
405 Director's Conference	3,500.00	3,500.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	250.00	250.00
407 Congregational Missionary Conference	750.00	750.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	14,725.00	15,325.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	345.00	345.00
503 Director's Retirement	5,909.00	6,300.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,255.00	3,385.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,600.00	1,600.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	1,500.00	1,500.00
602 Discipleship Training	1,500.00	1,500.00
603 WMU	1,100.00	1,100.00
604 Baptist Men	400.00	400.00
605 Music	600.00	500.00
606 Media Library	450.00	500.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00
609 Senior Adults	600.00	600.00
610 Single Adults	400.00	400.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	600.00	400.00
614 Associational History	200.00	200.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	600.00	600.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	800.00	800.00
618 Smaller Church Resources	750.00	750.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	**288,305.00**	**296,655.00**

2006-2007 BUDGET
5/1/06 through 04/30/07

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	14,965.83
Atlantic	3,999.30
Aurora	4,201.00
Bayboro	1,938.36
Beaufort, First	6,262.01
Bogue Banks	17,495.42
Calvary	7,190.35
Cape Carteret	23,350.85
Cherry Branch	1,440.00
Cherry Point	6,382.74
Colony	493.00
Cove City	1,125.00
Croatan	1,802.58
Crossroads	9,364.61
Davis	5,812.83
Fort Barnwell	2,507.65
Havelock Community	681.59
Havelock, First	6,528.03
Huggins Memorial	2,998.27
Island Road	1,108.90
Korean	441.00
Marshallberg	700.00
McCotter Blvd.	3,158.31
Morehead City, First	22,562.64
Neuse River	1,671.04
New Bern, First	14,825.04
Newport	12,002.00
Open Door	370.00
Oriental	2,500.00
Parkview	9,080.00
Peletier	6,560.92
Piney Grove	1,254.19
Pollocksville	5,950.00
Reece's Chapel	1,842.04
River Bend	4,973.00
Sea Level	1,027.40
Shalom Hispanic	885.55
Smyrna	1,394.92
South Creek	1,008.95
Spring Garden	9,974.86
Tabernacle	25,000.00
Temple	23,958.13
Trenton	1,326.22

Victory	1,200.00
Woodville	5,104.47
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	0.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	3,604.16
TRANSFERS	10,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	**$292,023.16**

EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	2,921.86	4,000.00	1,078.14
104 New Church Support	19,387.16	21,500.00	2,112.84
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	45.01	300.00	254.99
114 Partnership Missions	12,208.93	11,000.00	-1,208.93
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	681.10	1,000.00	318.90
119 Samaritan's Purse	209.37	400.00	190.63
120 Regional Fair Ministry	3,568.76	3,600.00	31.24
121 Prison Ministry	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
122 Evangelism Promotion Resources	0.00	300.00	300.00
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	624.50	1,800.00	1,175.50
202 Printing (Minutes)	607.28	1,700.00	1,092.72
203 Office Supplies	6,302.41	8,000.00	1,697.59
204 Postage	2,182.27	3,000.00	817.73
205 Hospitality	778.77	900.00	121.23
206 Utilities	8,118.77	9,300.00	1,181.23
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	15,507.99	12,500.00	-3,007.99
208 Building Insurance	5,073.00	4,800.00	-273.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	29,939.23	32,525.00	2,585.77
303 Director's Housing Allowance	19,526.00	19,526.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,550.00	5,550.00	0.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,665.00	19,665.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	1,770.00	1,850.00	80.00
402a DOM Social Security Offset	4,516.80	4,500.00	-16.80
402b Congreg. Missionary/SS Offset	850.80	880.00	29.20
402c Other Staff Social Security	2,905.75	3,100.00	194.25
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	7,799.68	8,100.00	300.32

	YTD Expense	Annual Budget	Difference
403b Congreg. Miss./Travel Reimb.	3,605.08	4,200.00	594.92
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	681.33	750.00	68.67
405 Director's Conference	2,442.82	3,500.00	1,057.18
406 Admin. Assist. Conference	175.33	250.00	75.00
410 Congreg. Miss. Conference	0.00	750.00	750.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501 Director's Insurance	14,993.28	14,725.00	-268.28
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	372.96	345.00	-27.96
503 Director's Retirement	5,909.04	5,909.00	-0.04
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,255.00	3,255.00	0.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,600.00	1,600.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	465.65	1,500.00	1,034.35
602 Discipleship Training	-1,382.41	1,500.00	2,882.41
603 WMU	947.46	1,100.00	152.54
604 Baptist Men	235.20	400.00	164.80
605 Music	0.00	600.00	600.00
606 Media Library	262.50	450.00	187.50
607 Evangelism Promotion	2,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	286.56	1,800.00	1,513.44
609 Senior Adults	0.00	600.00	600.00
610 Single Adults	0.00	400.00	400.00
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	0.00	600.00	600.00
614 Associational History	0.00	200.00	200.00
615 Secretaries Organization	27.05	125.00	97.95
616 Pastoral Ministries	218.65	600.00	381.35
617 Executive Conference Expense	65.37	800.00	734.63
618 Small Church Resources	215.00	750.00	535.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	362.75	500.00	137.25
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	2,000.00	0.00	-2,000.00
909 Samaritan's Purse Shoebox	40.00	0.00	-40.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	550.00	0.00	-550.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church - Shalom	0.00	0.00	0.00
913 Disaster Relief	1,051.36	0.00	-1,051.36
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	250.00	0.00	-250.00
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	87.16	0.00	-87.16
927 Armenia	200.00	0.00	-200.00
929 Seamen's Center	200.00	0.00	-200.00
930 NC Missions Offering	27.00	0.00	-27.00
931 Cheong Kim	825.00	0.00	-825.00
932 Duke & Emily Jennings Endow.	500.00	0.00	-500.00
933 Hope Mission	111.00	0.00	-111.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 267,591.68	$ 288,305.00	$ -20,713.32
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 24,431.48	$ -288,305.00	$ 312,736.48

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/06 Through 4/30/07

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2006....(91-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$10,201.60
	Interest Credit	213.30
Balance in CD:	15 Feb 2006.....	$10,414.90

Renewed 14 February 2007 - Interest Rate: 2.20%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2006...(30-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$ 75,239.06
	Transferred from Checking.....	($10,000.00)
	Interest Credit	1,056.75
Current Balance:	24 April 2007.....	$66,295.81

Renewed 18 April 2005 – Interest Rate: 1.50%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	32,037.25	3,000.00	0.00	35,037.25
Partnership Missions	7,475.00	0.00	800.00	6,675.00
Office Equipment	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	0.00
NC Baptist Men (Sri Lanka)	4,989.41	0.00	0.00	4,989.41
Youth	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	2,580.00	0.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	7,447.38	5,954.64	1,000.00	12,402.02
Brice's Creek Future Work	15,400.00	0.00	0.00	15,400.00
Minister Support	3,000.00	0.00	2,236.14	763.86
Regional Prison Ministry	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
Tall Ships Regalia	833.36	625.02	1,458.38	0.00
Regional Fair Ministry	3,033.15	0.00	383.15	2,650.00
Armenia	0.00	32,254.73	22,800.00	9,454.73
Disaster Relief	0.00	6,257.96	247.21	6,010.75
Spiritual Growth	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
TOTAL	$83,915.60	$50,092.35	$33,004.88	$101,003.07

BAPTIST MEN
Report to the Association
2007

This past year has continued to be a busy time for disasters and North Carolina Baptist Men have continued to respond with great compassion to those in need. God has provided for all needs!

Our disaster relief units and teams have ministered by preparing 972,620 meals and completing 4,124 work requests. There was a great participation by Baptist Men from churches across our association. Groups continue to travel to the Gulf Coast and will continue in the year 2007. Through generous local contribution a new laundry unit has been constructed for our area and will be ready for disaster relief effort in 2007.

Locally, Baptist Men have traveled to Riegelwood to help with rebuilding four homes and feeding after the tornado that touched down. Participation in work through Grifton continues. From construction to feeding units and all other needs, Baptist Men continue to show God's love to those who are in need.

Baptist Men Disaster Relief Training has been well attended. Over several hundred men and women from our churches have received certification in mass feeding, temporary child care, recovery, water purification, and laundry/shower to prepare for future calls to help in disaster.

The Lord continues to allow each of us the opportunity to serve Him on the mission field, whether locally or traveling to a disaster, praying or helping financially. Multiple international and American partnerships are available for mission teams to work in a variety of methods through Baptist Men.

Thank each of you for making this another successful year for our Baptist Men.

In His Service,
Steven Wynn, Baptist Men's Director

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2007

During this past year, this committee has replaced several fluorescent bulbs in the Conference Room and a few incandescent bulbs in the hall by the Administrative Assistant's office. The HVAC for the Conference Room has been replaced. At least six large trees are being removed prior to Hurricane season. It is planned to purchase eight round tables for the Conference Room prior to the end of the association year.

I would like to thank all members of the Building and Grounds Committee for their help and input this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill F. Garner, Chairman

CHRISTIAN SINGLES' MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2007

The Christian Singles Ministry continues to meet on the fourth Saturday of each month for a time of sharing problems, ministries, mission activities and good food and fellowship. We felt very fortunate to have Bogue Banks Baptist Singles Fellowship join us for several meetings and holidays. It was also very good to see that some of our churches in the Association are providing a special ministry for our singles. The words that can break the heart of a pastor or singles director are, "I am so lonely." By coming together in fellowship and for spiritual development, we learn that loneliness can be overcome by being together and helping not only each other, but others in need. We also come to know, hopefully, that if you have a personal Friend in Jesus, it is enough to get you through the valleys of life...and singles especially need that assurance.

The Association Fellowship joined with Victory Baptist for the Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday celebrations for special times together. It appears that the more we bring together, the sweeter the fellowship. God has blessed these times together.

Our singles also continue to support mission efforts such as Habitat for Humanity, and the rebuilding of our southern states who are still trying to overcome the after math of Katrina. We were able to actually see first-hand pictures of the before and after of just what a week's commitment to service can accomplish.

Our singles directors are sometimes challenged that if we didn't use the word "Christian" so often that we might draw larger crowds of singles, but our fellowships are sweet and filled with God's love for each of us and for each other. Please continue to pray for this ministry that has a wide field of harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Christian Singles Director

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY

Report to the Association
2007

"Media" has really come a long way- more than just books on a shelf. It has become so diversified and so accessible for everyone today that we can really say we live in an "electronic world." Perhaps we can even say we are almost ready to get aboard the Star Trek ship "Enterprise" for more knowledge and experience. Having access to "talking

books" brings much pleasure to so many with reading difficulties or eyesight problems and enables them to be a part of the new ideas and changes in the literary world.

Your associational media center continues to make the effort in keeping up with the new "ways and means" of exploring God's Word. Teaching resources are readily being used at our churches. Some recent additions are: Beth Moore's "Daniel" and "Believing". We hope that more resources will be added in the future. Lifeway strives to produce excellent discipleship resources. Also, continue to look for Media Training events that will be listed in the Association newsletter from time to time. These meetings offer excellent training.

We want to thank Kevin Beck for his "free computers" project, which, I understand, allowed many churches to have their own library computer. There are many good computer programs available to help with the organization of many of your materials – books, videos, audio cassette tapes and CD's. Contact us if you are interested in having such a program for your church library and/or other needs you may have. We are ready to serve!

Growing through Him,
Gail Edge, Media Director

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY

Report to the Association
2007

I am encouraged with the work and worship of the churches in our Association. There is a genuine interest in teaching and living out God's Word within the churches. I am grateful
for the way our churches have welcomed us and listened to us as we suggested worshipful concepts to each one.

We have tried to supply study guides in the form of booklets on about every subject in the life of the pastor and church family. They are available at the Association office at no cost. There are at least four additional study guides that will be offered in this current year.

We had two Choir Festivals this past year. The first one was at Temple Baptist Church in New Bern in August of 2006 and sixteen choirs sang some of their favorite anthems or hymns. A second was held at Woodville Baptist Church down-east in September 2006. The attendance was great and again, another fourteen choirs sang. People have been talking about those festivals and workshops again in a couple of places this upcoming year.

We also had a Sunday School Training Workshop at First Baptist Church in Newport and First Baptist Church of Beaufort with several of our churches participating. We hope to repeat those workshops again in a couple of places this upcoming year.

We have had three training sessions on the Monday evenings during the Associational Quarterly Meetings. Each time we had subjects that churches have asked to be conducted. They were all well attended. We plan to continue those sessions. The Missions Banquet for North Carolina Missions was held at Parkview Baptist Church of Morehead City. Our special guest speaker was Mrs. Phyllis Foy. Eighty good people were present.

Our big effort was the Training Extravaganza that was conducted at Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, NC, on March 23-24, 2007. We offered 5 classes on Friday and 30 classes on Saturday. These classes included Sunday School workshops, VBS training, Counseling, Missions, and general subjects that every family should know. We had over 137 in attendance on Friday and 244 attending on Saturday.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2007

The Constitution Committee is happy to report that our services were not needed during the year of 2006, however, should you need us we are ready to assist in any way that this committee is required to perform.

Respectfully submitted,
B. E. Nickey Miller, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
2007

The ongoing work of the Association is conducted through the Church Development Council, the Mission Development Council, and the staff of Atlantic Association. Through these councils we have sponsored mission trips to both domestic and overseas destinations. We have enabled much training of our church leaders; we have provided much funding to evangelistic ministries such as our two Spanish speaking churches and our Fair Ministry. More goes on behind the scenes than you may realize.

This last year I was privileged to once again travel to Armenia where I was able to teach in the seminary for a few days before working in other aspects of our team's work. (We had 18 go this last year!) Furthermore, under the leadership of Mike Huffman, we will have a team to go to New Brunswick, Canada this summer to help a fledgling congregation get more established.

This spring we had a team of leaders come from the Greater Boston Baptist Association for a dinner and listening session as we explore the possibility of a five year partnership with them. Their needs are great and the fields are white unto harvest. Over half of their churches are in other languages and from other cultural backgrounds. They would like us to conduct VBS and backyard Bible clubs, work construction, hold evangelistic events, canvass neighborhoods, bring prayer walking teams, and do any specialty training where

we are skilled. Many of you have expressed that you would welcome a partnership here in the U.S.A. as you desire to be involved on a mission trip. God has called us to go; what is your response?

In looking to future needs of the Association, we are in need of great prayer concerning the planting of more churches. God's people must come forward under the conviction of the Holy Spirit saying that "we believe God wants us to be a part of starting a new church." Furthermore, I am proud of your response to the Regional Fair Ministry. More of our people and churches are responding to this Matthew 25, evangelistic ministry.

Partnering together for the Gospel,
David W. Phelps

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2007

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
2007

Don't stand still as time will pass you by. This has been one fantastic year. I receive more and more reports from churches about their ongoing Discipleship classes. The growth and change in each person's life has been thrilling. There have been a lot of people taking Financial Peace University. Everyone that has attended has said that it has helped them in their personal and church relationships. Being in control of their finances has been a plus.

I am still in need of each church to contact me with a list if their available Bible Study material for classes that they have on hand. Also, if you have borrowed a class study program from Tabernacle Baptist, and you are not still using it, please return it so it can be loaned out again.

If your church has not started a Discipleship program then you need to attend a workshop through the Association or at the State level. Our state and national representative are ready and eager to help you also.

Help your church and yourself grow with Christ and improve your quality of life by attending a Discipleship class in the future.

God Bless
Kevin Beck, Director of Discipleship
252-671-5868
kbeck46@suddenlink.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2007

This year's planning for the Spiritual Growth Conference impacts next year. Instead of our normal February conference, we are holding a three day event in May. From May 21 to 23, six of our pastors will speak in three locations: Tabernacle Church in New Bern, First Baptist of Morehead City, and Woodville Church in the down-east community. At these events we will feed everyone before the services! Furthermore, we will simultaneously hold a youth rally in these locations under the leadership of David Mills, our Associational youth representative.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 31, 2006
First Baptist Church of Havelock
Havelock, NC

1. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, led the congregation in Hymn #133, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

2. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, called the meeting to order and introduced himself as being a member of First Baptist Church of Morehead city since 1950.
   He gave a brief biographical sketch, including his occupation as an attorney practicing law in Morehead City since 1973. He served as Moderator for a number of years at First Baptist Church Morehead city as was followed by Mr. Tom Taylor, who was also preceding Moderator for the Association. He stated his view of the duties of a Moderator as being one who controls the flow of dialogue and debate and sticks to the agenda in an orderly fashion. Although he believes in giving everyone ample time to voice opinions, there must also be structure, as found in *Robert's Rules of Order.*

3. Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, requested that the minutes from the previous meeting be accepted as printed. There was no discussion and the meeting minutes were approved by unanimous consent of approval.

5. Mr. Jim Thompson, in lieu of Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, requested that everyone review the Treasurer's report found in the packet and that it be approved as printed.

6. Mrs. Lydia Allen, Fair Ministry Coordinator, presented a report on the upcoming Fair Ministry. She announced that the dates of this year's fair would be October 16-19 and stated that there would be six (6) areas of the fair that she would be addressing. First, she started out by announcing the need for folks to prepare meals. For those interested, she instructed them to call Penny Sumrell, this year's meal coordinator, at 617-2261. She mentioned that the time for the meals for the 16, 17, and 18 were not known at this time but would be dependent upon the fair owners. For those preparing meals for Friday nights and weekends, be prepared to deliver meals to work areas, as most of the fair workers are unable to leave their rides and stands. For those wanting to help, but are not able to prepare a meal for over 100, to donate snacks cups, water (bottles and gallon jugs), or to try and collaborate with another church to prepare one meal. The second item she addressed was that of the Clothing Closet. She stressed the importance of sticking to the list of needed items, presorting clothes, making sure they are clean and sized, and especially the need for work clothes, not dress clothes,. Thirdly, health kits were needed. Enough bags had been made, but they need to be filled. She asked people to call Rachel or herself for a list of items. She then asked for something new that they did not have last year, but would love this year: Spanish speakers. She gave an example of a need of a Hispanic fair worker that she was unable to meet last year due to the language barrier. Volunteers were also needed to deliver hot drinks to fair workers in the evenings. People were needed for set-up and break-down; call Chip Register at 670-0542 if you can help. Mrs. Allen wanted people to ask their doctors, physician's assistants, nurses, dentists, and hygienists to volunteer to serve on the Medical/Dental bus the first week of the fair, and to call Edith Robbins if they were interested at 726-8818. Lastly, if people have a desire to serve, and don't know who to call, get in touch with her at 638-1272 or on her cell phone 671-1695 or call Rachel at the associational office to get her e-mail. Encourage your churches to get involved. She closed by reiterating that help is needed; don't miss out on a wonderful ministry where you will be blessed.

7. Rev. Mike Huffman, Pastor, First Baptist Church of Aurora, reported on a "glorious" trip to South Africa. He told people to mark their calendars for the last two weeks in January where the team would be focusing mainly on the Door of Hope Baby House in Johannesburg and would hopefully make it to Swaziland to meet up the NAMB missionaries Wayne and Barbara Meyers. He then gave
some startling facts about South Africa. The country fluctuates to have the highest AIDS rate of anywhere in the world, at about 43% infected with an average life expectancy of 29. To sum up, the children are living alone, both parents dead from AIDS, raising other children. It is a wide-open country for the Gospel. "How shall they hear without a preacher?" He

emphasized that you don't have to be a preacher, or have a seminary degree, just Jesus in your heart and willing to share what He has done for you. You're not too old or decrepit; you just have to be willing to go, and if you are, the Lord will prepare the way. The cost will be around $2200 which covers airfare, transportation and food. He asked people to call him directly for details or if they are interested in going. He let them know that they will need to get a passport at least 2 months in advance, which will cost them $70 and that the Association will reimburse for all shots and immunizations needed. He stated that if anyone would like to donate funds to help someone else go, to let him know. "Either go or send."

8. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, reminded everyone to fill out their evaluation forms and pick up their newsletters. He then asked that any miscellaneous business be brought forward. There was none.

9. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, presented his report by letting everyone know what's coming up soon within the Association. The 2006 Choir Festivals are to be on August 27 at Temple Baptist at 6pm and on September 17 at Woodville Baptist at 6pm. The annual Fall Leadership Conference will be taking place on Saturday, September 16 at Newport Baptist Church from 9am-1130am with lunch following. The Fall Senior Rally at FBC Morehead city on October 2 from 11am-1pm will be honoring and recognizing military veterans. The Annual State Mission Banquet will be on September 25 at 6:30pm featuring Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Church Renewal Consultant for the Baptist State Convention. He rallied to make this year's banquet a better attended even that in the previous year's banquet, and hoping for at least 100 in attendance. He announced the 2007 Spiritual Growth Revivals to be held over 3 nights at 3 different locations: Tabernacle on Monday, Morehead City on Tuesday, and Woodville on Wednesday, May 21-23. The coming Spiritual Growth Revivals would also include meals on 3 nights with some of the best preachers and music in our association. He then announced that the 2nd Annual Training Extravaganza would be 2 days, March 23 & 24, 2007, so mark your calendars.
He closed by saying a last word regarding the RA/GA Mission Fair and Race Day and the need for that event to be revived. He reminisced on what a tremendous event that it used to be and that he hopes all would be involved this coming March of 2007, and "put it back where it ought to be."

10. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, opened his report by saying that there wasn't much left to cover after Dr. Hinton's informative report. He did give an additional plug for RAs. He mentioned that it is through RAs and Gas that the Southern Baptists get our future missionaries. He mad his own profession of faith as RA at Chowan College for RA camp as a boy and that he felt that the best way to make a man of God is to start with a boy. He asked folks to pray and challenge men within their churches to lead and cause a revival of the of the RA program. He went on to ask the question, "What gives you live?" He used the example of the fair to show what can happen when a church gets hands-on involvement in missions, saying that we get too busy doing church –work that we forget to do the

work of the church. "Missions lead to more Mission. Getting involved with people, connecting the love of God with the brokenness of this world; that is what gives you life." He instructed everyone to note the change in the fair dates. He praised God for all the churches in the Association and for each of the pastors and challenged everyone to "dare to dream." He then asked people to share personal testimonies to what God ahs done for their church in the past few months. Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community Missionary Baptist, shared that their sanctuary had been framed and bricked in during the months of June and July. Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna Missionary Baptist, shared a testimony regarding VBS, Gas and RAs. Rev. Phelps made mention of his desire to have a praise and testimony time in October, since "that is what gives life." Request was made to pray for Raymond and Anita Earp who are putting together their annual Armenia mission trip coming up in August with 18 team members signed up. There is a great awakening in Armenia and Newport Baptist Church was sponsoring one church plant and the Association is sponsoring two church plants. He encouraged other churches to consider sponsorship at $150/month for 5 years. Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle Baptist Church, posed one last question; requesting prayer for the team from Tabernacle going to Nicaragua.

11. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, expressed thankfulness to be able to serve as Moderator for this coming year and was happy to have some familiarity with the folks through the Association.

12. Dr. Don Hadley, Pastor, First Baptist Church of Havelock, closed the meeting in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 30, 2006
First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Beaufort, NC

1. Rev. John Thompson, First Baptist church of Beaufort, welcomed everyone to the evening's meeting and led the congregation in singing hymn #572 "I Love to Tell the Story."

2. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, gave introductory comments.

3. Rev. Mike Williams, Fair Ministry Leadership Team, gave this year's fair ministry report. He began by giving background as to how the "dream of the fair ministry was born several years ago. This year's fair group was with PLAYWORLD Amusements. Pastor Mike spent 10-12 hours a day working the fairgrounds this year and made many connections while showing the love of Christ and many acknowledged the existence of Christ this year. He told several stories of fair workers, including a wedding ceremony he performed, Mike and Tracy's story, Nina's story, Tory and Stretch's story,

Buk's story and Dale and Donna Bradley's story. He thanked everyone for the opportunity to share what the Lord did through the, for others, and for them during this time. Mr. Jim Rowlette, Newport Baptist church, shared a brief word about Gary Miller who worked the fair and had terminal cancer and the experience he had spending time with him during this year's fair. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, shared a story about "Red, a fair worker that he had made a connection with this year. He spoke of the tragedy of Red's life and the healing that is beginning to take place. He stated "You cannot doubt a faith you do not have." He then shared a final story about Ton Garza, Jeff Brady's security guard at the fair, who did a little of everything. Tony will be having a 5-way hart bypass surgery on the 14th of November. He told of the last day, when Tony came to the tent looking for water, but really looking for them to pray for him, which they were able to do.

4. Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Senior Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, provided special music with a solo entitled, "O Great Light of the World." He also shared about the mission team from his church in Nicaragua and requested that people pray for them as they are over there doing God's work.

5. Miss Sarah Beth Phelps, First Baptist Church of Morehead City, provided a mission report on Armenia, which included a full slideshow report. She gave statistics as to there being 1,300 pairs of eyeglasses passed out and over 800 children in their Bible clubs. They weren't sure how many professions of faith there were from the children, but felt confident that seeds had been planted.

5. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, recognized new pastors/staff within the Association. Rev. Mark NcNiel's reputation preceded him, as his family's reputation, as they were and are a well-loved part of the Parkview Baptist Church. Rev. McNiel is the new senior pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Dr. David Boroughs was announced as the new senior pastor of First Baptist Church of Oriental, but was unable to attend. Rev. Ed Renfrow was announced as the new senior pastor of First Baptist Church of Davis, but was also unable to attend.

6. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts. He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of July 31, 2006 meeting as printed. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

7. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report found in the book. He also thanked the Association for their faithfulness in giving, and his gratefulness to have contributed to an Association through giving in the local church that accomplishes much. He made a motion to accept the report; a second motion was given; there was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

8. Rev. John Thompson, First Baptist Church of Beaufort, led the congregation in Hymn #95" Go Tell it on the Mountains."

9. Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River Baptist Church, was called upon to give a Prison Ministry report. He listed the statistics for the Rainbow Prison Ministry, the discipleship program and worship attendance. He gave compelling stories and read moving letters from prisoners on how they and other families have been positively affected by this ministry. He noted that the likelihood of prisoners to return to the prison system is dramatically dropped to 10% and under when they have completed the Biblical course through the Rainbow Ministry. He spoke of the $40,000 a year that it takes to keep one prisoner in the local jails and prison, and he stressed the great need of this ministry in rehabilitation of prisoners to cut down on the cost that comes from our tax dollars, to keep these people in prison. He offered his services to come speak at any church or to meet anyone out at the prison who would like to encounter this much need ministry.

10. Mr. Raymond Earp, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, and leader of the Armenia Mission trip, presented the Missions Development Council report. He introduced Mr. Duke Jennings from First Baptist Church of Aurora who is in attendance. He explained that Mr. Duke Jennings, as a perpetual memorial to his wife, Mrs. Emily Jennings had established an endowment to honor her and their 61 years of marriage. He then went over the specifics of that fund and deeply thanked Mr. Jennings for this honor to his wife, and to his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. He then mentioned the upcoming changes to the Privette Family Mission Endowment Fund. He reported that the Henry Augustus Privette Scholarship Fund and the Polly Privette Missions Endowment Fund would be combined into one joint fund in accordance to the wishes of the Privette family, and that a portion would still be used to aid individuals in the Association in their study of missions and ministry.

11. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, gave a brief report regarding upcoming events within the Association and reflected on the great success of the year's Choir Festivals, Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference at Newport, and Annual State Missions Banquet, which featured Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Church Renewal Consultant for the Baptist State Convention. He invited everyone to the upcoming Training Extravaganza in March of 2007 and stirred up excitement about the Spiritual Growth Revivals taking place in May of 2007.

12. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, gave a few brief words on the fair ministry and this past year's events and called on Rev. Mike Huffman to tell folks about the upcoming mission trip to South Africa. Rev. Huffman explained that the trip would be in February and the cost would be right around $2500. He informed everyone that this year's trip would be to Swaziland to work with a couple of IMB missionaries, Wayne and Barbara Meyers. He asked that, even if you can't go yourself, consider sending someone else through financial support.

13. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, asked for any other miscellaneous business.

There was none.

14. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in a closing hymn #586, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

15. Rev. Mark McNiel, McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, closed the meeting in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 29, 2007
Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Cape Carteret, NC

1. Mr. Jay Parker, Cape Carteret Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the evening's meeting. He then led the congregation in sing the hymn, "Power in the Blood."

2. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Rev. Ed Renfrow of First Baptist Church of Davis gave the invocation.

3. Mr. Jim Thompson, Moderator, requested that the minutes of the last meeting be approved as printed. There was no discussion and the motion was carried unanimously.

4. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report printed in the packets. He referred to the line item showing a transfer of funds in the amount of $10,000.00 from the savings account to the checking account. This was a need at this time because of a shortage of funds in the giving of churches in the Association for the past year. He made a motion to accept the report as printed. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Charles Royal, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the report from the Finance Committee concerning the 2007-2008 budget. He thanked the committee for their work in preparing this budget. Adjustments were made as necessary and noted that only a few adjustments had to be made. Increases will be discussed in the Annual Meeting in April as well as a vote to accept the new budget. An audit for this year's budget will be made Thursday, February 2. The Budget year for the Association is May 1 – April 30.

6. Dr. Tom Denton, Chairman of the Personnel Committee present a recommendation from this committee to the congregation. This recommendation was to move $1,000.00 from the Director of Missions' base salary to his Housing account effective this month. Rev. & Mr. Phelps have been making repairs to their home and these funds were needed. The IRS stated that any such changes are to be made at the first of the year. A

motion was made and seconded. Beth Hassell, bookkeeper for the Association, stated that this month's salaries had already been paid. The motion was amended by the Personnel Committee to read the funds would become effective February 1, 2007. The motion was carried.

7. Mr. Thompson, moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.

8. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, gave a report on the Training Extravaganza scheduled for March 23 - 24 at Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern this year. Referring to the handout concerning all the courses, he stated that these are very important events and so beneficial to all churches. He pointed to the fact that the Friday events are different from last year. There will be five courses on Friday; some led by leaders who usually receive $1,000.00 per session. We are blessed to have them speak for this event for only $200.00. Several speakers are consultants from our State Convention – Phil Stone, Tom Denton, Johnny Ross, Mel Cornillaud and Gail Ledbetter. Dr. Hinton shared a brief description of each course. He encouraged each person here tonight to encourage others to attend the event in March. Valuable information will be learned and those attending would be able to return to their churches and train others. Lifeway will be sending materials for each conference with 200 packets dealing with a pilot program for the Military. He added that many churches in surrounding cities will be attending as well. Dr. Hinton suggested that if possible, each church provide the $15 fee for the conferences so their members could attend. He hopes each one attending this meeting will go home with the same enthusiasm he felt concerning the Training Extravaganza in March. The Evangelism Committee moved the Evangelism Growth conferences from February to May of this year. Dr. Hinton commented that it seems the Evangelism Growth Conferences has become less attended. There will be meetings in New Bern, Morehead City, and Down East. Two of our pastors will be bringing messages. There will be choirs, testimonies and meal provided at each meeting. Dr. Hinton suggested that maybe a "competition of meals" might occur to see which conference enjoyed the "best feed."

8. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, thanked Dr. Hinton for the work he has done in preparing the Training Extravaganza. Rev. Phelps then announced a special mission opportunity for our Association. The Church and Mission Development Councils and Associational officers have entertained a meeting with a delegation from the Greater Boston Association to establish a partnership with them. This partnership will consist of evangelism, construction, backyard Bible clubs, block parties, neighborhood canvassing, and revivals. If you have not been able to make rips to Armenia or South Africa, this would be an opportunity to be "on mission" in the USA. This meeting will be held at Newport Baptist Church on March 1. A barbeque meal will be provided by the Association beginning at 6:30 P.M. Dr. Al Riddley, Director of Missions of the Great Boston Association will speak to us. Rev. Phelps encouraged each pastor and anyone else interested in the mission trip be in attendance. Contact the

Associational Resource Center by Wednesday, Noon (February 28) so we can plan the meal. Rev. Phelps announced and congratulated Rev. Jack Lee and his wife Lisa (Beaufort Baptist Church) on the recent adoption of a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, weighing in at 8 lbs. He also shared prayer requests for Jack Hinton's mother, Effie, and Lauren Fields, wife of Rev. Michael Fields, (Parkview Baptist Church). Mrs. Fields will be undergoing tests in the near future. Rev. Phelps challenged the congregation to consider what God has for you concerning the Boston area partnership.

9. Moderator Jim Thompson asked if there was no further business he would entertain a motion to dismiss. Motion carried.

10. Mr. Bill Davis of Cape Carteret Baptist Church gave the benediction.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2007

The 2005-2006 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedure for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2005 and ending 2006. The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and found deposit slips to verify payment. Deposit slips were also found for payment of premiums on the Association's liability insurance. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Charles Royal, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
2007

"*O Zion, haste, thy mission high fulfilling, to tell to all the world that God is light.*" These are the words from an old hymn which was the hymn of The Young Woman's Auxiliary, of the Woman's Missionary Union. The mission is urgent and the churches in

the Atlantic Baptist Association are engaged in many way and activities to fulfill the High Calling.

The Refrain, "*Publish Glad Tidings*," echoed in the 2006 Regional Craven County Fair Ministry in October. This ministry has grown by leaps and bounds in so many areas. Our young people have become involved by coming in the evening to serve hot coffee and cocoa to the workers. Many of our churches have responded and good relationships have been established with the fair workers.

Our Association and several churches have published, "*Tidings of Jesus, Redemption and Release*" through Mission trips. A team of eighteen people from the Association participated in the Armenian Mission Trip, August 19 – September 2nd. This is the sixth year that our association has sponsored the Church Planter in Armavir, located close to Mt. Ararat. The medical team provided nearly 1000 pairs of prescription glasses.

Tabernacle Church sent a Mission Team to Nicaragua for the second time in August to build and equip a new church.

Twenty one adults and young people from First Baptist Church, New Bern, went to Gulfport, Mississippi in June 2006 to work on a home for a family devastated by hurricane Katrina. A group of mostly young people went to Jefferson City, Tennessee in July to make repairs on the home of a 67 year old man who was disabled. They replaced the roof, rebuilt collapsed ceilings and replaced a rotted porch.

The Baptist Men, Morehead City, held a Missions Festival Wednesday night, August 30th. Those who had been on Mission trips to Belize, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Philadelphia, USA, told how God had worked in their lives and in the lives of those they met on these Mission trips.

Samaritan Purse Operation Christmas Child may not appear to be a mission endeavor, but it speaks volumes. Those shoeboxes in the hands of 1.7 million children all over the world carry a strong message. Tabernacle, New Bern, sent a group of volunteers to the Charlotte processing center two days in December 2006, to help process the Christmas boxes.

BABY BOTTLES – EASTERN PREGNANCY CENTER, is a mission that continues to grow among our churches.

This year, First Baptist, Morehead City, included in their budget funds to support the Lewis family. John and Jennifer Lewis, their children, Nathan and Ales, will serve as missionaries in Delta, Brazil. They have already been helping with the church there.

BAPTIST RIGGED FOR TALL SHIPS OUTREACH, Pepsi's Americas Sail took place in Beaufort and Morehead City, June 30-July 5, 2006. This international event provided a unique opportunity for North Carolina Baptists to reach out to others and share the gospel. First Baptist Church, Beaufort, opened the fellowship hall to provide a place where the local enforcement officers could go to have food, drinks and a place to rest. After the word spread, the fellowship hall quickly filled up with about 100 other officers

from various agencies seeking refuge from sun and heat. During this celebration the young people turned a Planned Music Festival into a Christian Rock Concert to reach the area youth.

The Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston is close to the heart of Eastern North Carolina Baptists. A group of brothers, sisters, and young people from Tabernacle spent a day doing yard work on the grounds. The Mission Council at Morehead City church held a Kennedy Home Fundraiser. There was a generous participation in this worthy cause.

Havelock, First, had an Inmate-Family Picnic in September at the Newport Correctional Facility with barbecued pig and tasty desserts. At Homecoming Celebration in October, the church enjoyed the new shelter. There was room to serve the food and sit down and enjoy it. It was also good to use and enjoy the newly renovated Sitting Room adjacent to the Sanctuary.

The Baptists in our state had a rare and precious privilege and opportunity to host the Southern Baptist Convention Meeting in Greensboro, June 2006. It afforded many people the pleasure of attending a SBC Convention.

Christmas in August for the Seaman's Center at the port in Morehead City provides a marvelous opportunity to provide Christian atmosphere for others. This event, with all the churches of the Association participating, is when Christmas Kits are given to the sailors from foreign countries.

The Cystic Fibrosis Telethon was held Saturday, August 12th, at the New Bern First Baptist Church Family Life Center along with the WCTI-TV. This was the 13th Annual Telethon hosted by First Baptist Church.

Homecoming observances in our churches are wonderful opportunities for fellowship and worship. First Baptist, New Bern, celebrated 197 years May 21, 2006 with Dr. Gene Puckett as guest speaker. First Baptist, Havelock, felt "The Spirit of the Lord is in This Place," at their homecoming, October 22, 2006. The folks at Beaufort, First, had The Reverend Robbie King at their homecoming, May 7, 2006.

There was not a lot of construction of buildings this year except for the new facilities at Temple Baptist at a new location in New Bern. Newport Baptist Church began the renovation of the old two-story part of the building.

Music is a vital part of our worship. The second annual Associational Choir Festivals were held Sunday evening, August 27, 2006 at Temple Baptist Church in New Bern and September 17, 2006 at Woodville Baptist Church, Beaufort.

In a world of unrest, mistrust and conflict may our churches continue to "*Publish Glad Tidings, Tidings of Peace.*"

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins, Historian

MEDICAL/DENTAL BUS MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2007

The medical/dental bus has been in our association several times during the past year. It was at the Craven County Fair in October for one week taking care of the needs of the fair workers. Three dentists and one medical doctor volunteered their time to this ministry.

The bus was also at Cherry Point for two days, and Calvary for one afternoon.

There are many people in our area who cannot afford to go to the dentist and this ministry helps meet those needs, as well as ministering to their spiritual needs at the same time.

I would be glad to come to any church to give a presentation on this valuable ministry tool.

Respectfully submitted,
Edith Robbins, Coordinator

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2007

Hard to believe that another year has passed by in this ministry. We have enjoyed some wonderful speakers at the monthly meetings: Tony Cartledge, Chris Gambill, David Cox, Mike Young, Kevin Clubb, Jerry Lankford, and Tom Denton. Each speaker addressed key issues that involved the life of the local church with emphasis placed on ministry ideas for reaching the communities with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Another highlight this year was the meeting in January where we recognized our spouses at the Minister and Spouse Banquet "Hangover Christmas Party." Several restaurants and business owners donated door prizes, and the ladies of First Baptist Church of Beaufort made little gift bags for the women. A very special thank you is extended to Gary Carroll (Vice-President), David Phelps, Dr. Jack Hinton, Rachel Dupre, and Beth Hassell for giving their time to ensure that everything runs smoothly and efficiently.

In His Service,
Jack R. Lee, President

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2007

The Missions Development Council sponsored another team to Armenia, sending 18 people to conduct backyard-Bible-clubs, conduct eye clinics, and work construction on a church. We will not send a team in 2007, but hope to do so in 2008. Because of technical dynamics, our team to South Africa had to be rescheduled for next year; however, the Council did provide Parkview Church $1,000 for expenses on their mission trip to South Africa. Through cooperative agreements, we also assisted three other congregations with mission endeavors.

After examining designated funds remaining from previous years, we were able to assist a few pastors with funds for training opportunities and for emergency aid, primarily for medical expenses. We have also continue to provide $400 per month to enable the prison ministry initiated by Neuse Rive Church, where dozens are making professions of faith and even more are rededicating their lives to Christ. We continue to provide monthly support for our two Spanish speaking ministries, the Japanese ministry, and the Korean Church. Upon the calling of a new pastor at Havelock Community Church, we have offered a one year pastor's salary support as the church begins to strengthen. Our support for Rev. Inhee Park, church planter in Ukraine has continued with quarterly reports being provided as he is baptizing new disciples and building a new church building near the Black Sea.

The Regional Fair Ministry, being conducted by the Association remains strong. More of our churches participate, providing two hot meals per day, a clothing closet, Bibles, health kits, medical and dental care, worship services, and much pastoral care and spiritual counseling. The work of Baptist Men has concluded following Hurricanes Isabel and Ophelia. Men from across the state and Association have worked for three years "down-east" assisting people affected by these storms.

The Council also voted to begin a five-year partnership with the Greater Boston Baptist Association this year, pending a final vote of the Association in the annual meeting. Three representatives from the GBBA flew down to meet with our church representatives to share what the Lord is doing in the Boston area and how we may partner. This is the first partnership of this kind where our Association has sought to partner with another Association, especially in an area on the cutting edge of North America Mission. Many people are hesitant to travel in an overseas partnership, but will gladly serve our Lord on a mission trip to America.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2007

Your Personnel Committee would like to affirm the ministry of the entire staff of the Atlantic Baptist Association over the past year. We are pleased to report to you that we continue to be blessed with the services of Mrs. Rachel Dupre, Mrs. Beth Hassell, Dr.

Jack Hinton, and Rev. David Phelps. Each member of our associational staff is a crucial member of a Christian team that serves our churches and our Baptist people in a vital mission. We encourage you to express your thanksgiving to God and appreciation to all of our staff members for their tireless and unwavering loyalty and faithfulness.

Personally, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to Mrs. Joanne Tadlock, Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Mr. Jerry Monette, Mr. Jim Thompson, and Mr. Greg Lewis for their willingness to serve on this year's Personnel Committee. During the coming year we look forward to working with our associational staff in ways that will facilitate their professional development and personal lives.

Rachel Dupre has been on Maternity leave and we rejoice with her family in their new family addition. She continued to assist us with some administrative responsibilities from home during her leave. We appreciate all of the volunteers and part time assistants who have helped us during her absence from the office.

I hope that you will contact me if you have suggestions or questions regarding our work or the services of our associational staff. You can reach me at 877.634.4103 or by e-mail at
ncbf@always-online.com

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Denton, Chair

PRISON MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2007

This report covers two areas of ministry:

1. The Rainbow Prison Ministry for evangelism.
2. The Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course for soul-winning and discipleship (mentoring). We use Emmaus Bible Correspondence School courses.

Mentoring of inmates is crucial to reduce the return-to-prison rate for parolees. Those paroled without Christ have a 70% rate of return to prison. Those paroled with Christ have a 10% rate of return. A solid mentoring program will reduce that 10% rate even lower.

Rainbow Prison Ministry...began in August 1997 in Craven Correctional Institution located in Vanceboro, North Carolina and Craven County Jail located in New Bern, North Carolina. This ministry takes place Monday nights at Craven County Jail in New Bern and on Thursday nights at Craven Correctional in Vanceboro. Its mission is soul-winning through preaching the Bible and Scripture distribution. In January 2005 a third prison, Carteret County Prison in Newport, North Carolina, was added to this ministry. The results were as follows:

	Craven Co. Jail 2005	Craven Co. Jail 2006	Vanceboro Prison 2005	Vanceboro Prison 2006
Salvations	15	18	86	127
Rededications	65	77	312	269
Scriptures Distributed	500	664	1,219	638

Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course...began December 2004. Its operation point is Neuse River Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. The prisons that take part in this program are Craven County Jail, Vanceboro Prison and Carteret County Prison in Newport. The following table gives the statistics of this ministry for the months of January 2005 through December 2005 for all three prisons involved:

	2005	2006
Enrollees	1,552	1,993
Courses Completed	302	589
Salvations	29	24
Rededications	147	186
Basic Course: Born to Win	1,357	1,319
Other Courses	295	674
Family Members Enrolled	141	171

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Frank Owen, Chaplaincy Coordinator

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2007

This past year's annual Senior Rallies again took place in October for the Fall Senior Rally, and this April for Spring Senior Rally. Both were very well attended events. October's rally was held at First Baptist Church of Morehead City and had close to 200 folks in attendance. April's rally was just as successful hosting 200+ of our seniors at Spring Garden Baptist Church in New Bern. Both rallies included a devotional, music, and a wonderful meal, at a very good cost, cooked by the folks at the church. This past April's rally featured inspiring patriotic music. We look forward to another great year for associational senior events!

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton, Senior Director

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2007

Just as an individual must be a good steward of God's resources, a church should be even more responsible. You are responsible to see that your pastor is paid properly and in the most beneficial way, that he receive benefits and reimbursements that are sufficient. You need to be sure that the government's requirements are met concerning all your employees, and that the proper documents are filed in a timely manner. How does your church handle money and make reports to the church members? Does our church tithe? Do you encourage your members to tithe? These are some important questions to be asked. If you need help in any of these areas, please feel free to contact us through the Association. Workshops will be available as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2007

During this past year there continuing opportunities for training our churches' Sunday School leaders. Our quarterly Associational Leadership Conferences have offered classes specifically for Sunday School workers. Under the leadership of David Phelps, our Associational Missionary, and Jack Hinton, our Congregational Missionary, the second and very successful Associational Training Extravaganza in March was hosted. Many of the conferences were focused on training Sunday School for all ages. Sunday School is still where new comers are first invited and introduced to the church family. There is no magic to Sunday School growth and effectiveness. It is still based on enrolling new people in existing classes, starting new classes, having teachers passionate and prepared to teach God's Word to God's people. If a church would start one new adult Sunday School class each year, aimed at a specific age or life target group (singles, college age, young men, older singles, etc.) and staff that class with leaders who will discover and reach out to new people, you will have growth.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2007

2006-2007 WMU EMPHASIS continued with "CHRIST FOLLOWERS" and then "LIVE THE CALL." Our Associational Team met regularly to pray for our WMU Organizations within our Association as well as those across North Carolina. It truly was a year of walking closer with our Lord and abiding in Him.

In February 2006-2007, our team met with Anita Earp and Dot Hewitt of Calvary Baptist Church to help plan for an Associational Tea for our various age level groups.

In March we met with Ann Murdock, Coordinator of First Baptist Church of Morehead City as the place to have the "Tea." The "Tea" would be scheduled for May. A number of ladies partook in this event by providing their finest china and tableware for others to enjoy. We had special music and speaker for this event. The purpose of the "Tea" was to give our ladies an "Appreciation Tea" for all they do in the various churches.

Also, on March 23, the director of Missions and I met with Margaret Harding, WMU consultant Adult Specialist of the Cary, NC office. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss Opportunities within our Association.

Our churches participated in many mission projects, one of which was the "Christmas in August project. Others included the Health Kits for our October Fair Ministry, the "Shoe Box" ministry and many others. When the Association makes the request, the response is always fulfilled. We are grateful for the opportunities to serve.

Our "Annual WOM Women's Retreat" was held in February with Marjorie Jones of Parkview Baptist Church. Our missionary speakers were Paula Hemphill of IMB and Susan Hamlin of the Wycliff Bible Translator. The "Heart Notes" of Cape Carteret performed in a wonderful and worshipful rendition of gospel tunes. Our music ministry was Deborah Lockey of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. We were all ministered to during this retreat.

We have learned to wait on the Lord for guidance in serving Him. It was a year for us to reflect on what we need to do to better serve Him and look for opportunities that made us step out of our comfort zone. God is Great and Good!

In Christian Love and Service,
Norma Clark, WMU Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Bogue Banks.....Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Cherry Branch..... Mr. Al Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

Havelock, First..... Mr. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Havelock, First..... Mr. Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Temple..... Rev. Joseph Davis, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Jimmy Stainback, 189 Airbase Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9001

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First..... Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726 728-2349

Calvary .....Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520 728-3070

Cape Carteret.....Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln., Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297 393-7720

Cherry Point..... Grady Philips, 506 Gene Drive, Havelock, NC 28532 652-4326

Colony ..... James Blanchard, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616 633-1648

Cove City Missionary..... Tommy Jones, 105 Fawn Lane, New Bern NC 28562 636-3629

Croatan ..... Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557 223-3379

Crossroads .....John Granstaff, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560 633-3761

Davis First .....James Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524 729-1700

Fort Barnwell..... Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695 637-9507

Havelock First.....Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-7486

Huggins Memorial..... Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-9504 728-2287

Marshallberg..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 32, Marshallberg NC 28553-0032 729-1911

Morehead City First.....Rob Williams, PO Box 985, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7034
Neuse River .....Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9425
637-5927
New Bern First..... Steve Wynn, 207 Pollock Street, New Bern, NC 28560
637-2808
Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910
Parkview .....Chris Morrison, 906 Davis Pl., Morehead City NC 28557
726-7895
Piney Grove .....Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443
Reece's Chapel .....John Pierce, 251 Shore Road, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289
Sea Level Missionary .....Charles Fuchs, 279 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-5631
Smyrna Missionary.....Joe Pomianowski, PO Box 2, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-2241
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
514-2449
Tabernacle ..... James Koebele, 124 Finch Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
638-9390
Temple.....Darryl Radford, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Harvey Rouse, Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1085
Victory.....Eddie Daniels, 8 Cherokee Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1219
Woodville ..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary .....Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611
Aurora First ..... Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro First .....Ann Autry, PO Box 341, Bayboro NC 28515-0341
745-4572
Beaufort First.....Margaret Goodwin, 403 Ann St, Beaufort NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary ..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101
Cape Carteret .....Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158
Cherry Branch..... Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854
Cherry Point.....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274

447-7432

Colony ..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City Missionary.....Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9362
638-5354

Croatan Baptist Church.....Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-8192

Crossroads ..... Patty Waddell, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-5728
633-3761

Davis First .....Peggy Green, PO Box 239, Davis NC 28524-0239
729-3157

Fort Barnwell.....Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526-9045
523-1278

Havelock Community..... Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock First.....Denise Wilber, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial.....Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542

Island Road..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576

Marshallberg..... Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621

McCotter Boulevard .....Julie Bivins, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Susan Vallance, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First.....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808

Newport ..... Sara Fredricks, 175 Newport Loop Road, Newport NC 28570
223-5946

Oriental First..... Beverley Schwartz, 501 Mildred Street, Oriental NC 28571
249-6560

Parkview..... Reginia Simmons, 611 Colonial Avenue, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-9019

Peletier First Missionary..... Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266

Piney Grove ..... Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364

River Bend .....Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Smyrna Missionary.....Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509

729-9621

South Creek ..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora, NC 27806
322-4732

Spring Garden..... Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649

Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026

Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831

Victory..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville .....Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Atlantic Missionry .....Joe Huber, Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-3981

Bayboro Missionary ..... Robert Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4416

Beaufort First..... Mack Willis, PO Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-5152

Bogue Banks.....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary ..... Milton Laughton, 217 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3826

Cape Carteret .....William Davis, 140 Lousan Drive, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-4407

Cherry Point..... Doug Robbins, 928 Sunset Blvd., Newport, NC 28570
726-8818

Colony ..... Terry Wiggins, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... James Ludwig, PO Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523-0199
638-1958

Croatan Baptist ..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829

Crossroads ..... Ron Yates, 109 Longleaf Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
637-9141

Davis First .....Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock Community.....Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First.....David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2051
Marshallberg..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871
McCotter Boulevard .....Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991
Morehead City First..... Leon Murdoch, 2704 One Iron Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-3121
Neuse River ..... Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Road, New Bern, NC 28562
637-6993
New Bern First.....Wade Fuller, 103 Little Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7920
633-6930
Newport .....Charles Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd., Newport NC 28570
223-3124
Oriental First..... M.N. Caroon, 609 North Street, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1808
Parkview .....Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259
Peletier First Msnry .....Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455
Piney Grove ..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881
Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276
River Bend..... Ed Powers, 5001 US Highway 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary ..David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941
Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331
South Creek ..... John Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984
Spring Garden..... David Dayvault, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2270
Tabernacle ..... Dick Thomas, 200 E Church Road, New Bern, NC 28562
637-4166
Temple.....Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Glenn Smith, 674 Henderson Road, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1085
Woodville ..... Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673
Colony ..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
637-0449
Crossroads .....Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560-8496

635-1743

Havelock Community..... Philip Fintchre, 262 Highway 70 West, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission .... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd., Harker's Island, NC 28531
728-2287

Marshallberg.....Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
729-1772

New Bern First..... Laura Whitley, 3703 Darby Road, New Bern NC 28562
638-5755

Newport .....Dr. Gary Carroll, 318 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379

Sea Level Missionary ..... Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Spring Garden.....Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317

Tabernacle ..... Virginia Ballard, 5012 Lakeshore Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
637-7775

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Woodville ..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356

Cherry Branch..... Sandra S. Hammer, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point..... Sue Huffman, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Crossroads ..... Gail Edge, 218 Monterey Circle, New Bern, NC 28562
638-2468

Havelock First.....Danielle White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Morehead City, First.....Carol Gartman, 204 Harbor Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

New Bern First..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822

Newport .....Denise Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570
223-2616

Parkview .....Chandra Rambo, 104-D Lee Place, Newport, NC 28570
723-0291

River Bend ..... Charlotte Parmley, 5301 Rossie Road, New Bern NC 28562
636-2854

Spring Garden..... Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391 637-5990
Tabernacle ..... Shannon Canady, 282 Currituck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-2000 633-7236
Woodville ..... Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532 728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Elmo & Wanda Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Delphia Mason, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611

Bayboro Missionary
Minnie Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416

Beaufort First
Rev. Jack & Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
George Laughton, 275 NC Hwy 101, Beaufort, NC 28516, 728-4905
Dorothy Loftin, 102 Loftin Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516, 728-3356

Cherry Point
David & Iva Allen, 132 Tiger Woods Place, New Bern, NC 28560, 447-1599
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr, Havelock, NC 28532. 444-1674
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462
JoAnn Tadlock, 212 Pine Dale Dr., Havelock, NC 28532, 447-5462

Cove City Missionary
Ralph & Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845

Croatan
Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557-0253, 223-3379

Crossroads
Jim & Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
Gail Edge, 218 Monterey Circle, New Bern NC 28562-4235, 638-2468
J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560
Jerry & Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Alan & Peggy Carroll, 717 Madame Moores Lane, New Bern, NC 28562, 638-3220

Davis First
Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Mike Hotaling, PO Box 148, Smyrna NC 28579-0148, 729-1370

Fort Barnwell
Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald & Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
William & Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282

Havelock Community
Phillip & Janette Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
John Harding, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Carol Mullins, 301 Webb Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-3299
Virginia Parks, 262 235 Drake Landing, New Bern NC 28560-8415, 634-1887
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Havelock First
Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086
Marshallberg
Kenneth & Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516, 728-4043
Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Johnny & Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
New Bern First
Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie & Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582
Newport
Charles Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570, 223-2616
Rev. Jack & Diann Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Dr. Gary R. Carroll, 1643 New Bern Street, Newport, NC 28570, 223-3959
Sherrill Garner, PO Box 995, Newport NC 28570, 223-4632
James Rowlette, 2417 Lloyd Dr., Newport NC 28570, 223-2897
Manly G. & Louise Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440
Parkview
Michael & Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557, 726-2259
Stuart & Beth Hassell, 526 Mason Town Road, Newport, NC 28570, 777-4196
Lester & Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557, 726-5234
Peletier First Missionary
Debra Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Road, Cape Carteret, NC 28584, 393-8745
Floyd Dixon, 217 Channelview Ct., Cape Carteret, NC 28584
Brandon Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Nicole Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Louise Jordan, 456 Owens Rd, Hubert NC 28584, 910-326-4613
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893
Rev. William & Eileen Whaley, 1296 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584, 393-8070
Linda Whaley, 17 Manor Ln., Swansboro NC 28584, 910-546-0406
Roy & Jean Worley, 230 Archie Pl., Newport NC 28570, 251-7643
Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd, Swansboro NC 28584
Pollocksville
Nickey Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary

Cecilia Boyette, 126 MC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570, 240-3448
Rev. James & Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570, 726-6953
Patsy Currier, 156 Hammocks Landing Road, Newport, NC 28570, 622-3172
Jennifer Hardesty, 2456 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570, 247-5699
Dave & Pauline Pettipas, 523 Rosemary Drive, Newport, NC 28570, 726-0569
John & Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789

Sea Level Missionary

David & Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary

Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

Tabernacle

Alva Barrow, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Sharon Bender, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563, 637-4166
Rodney Bunch, 1011 Karen Drive, New Bern, NC 28562, 637-4166
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Max & Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Dr. Roy Miller, 1702 Lucerne Way, New Bern, NC 28560

Temple

Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445

Trenton Missionary

Russell & Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573, 224-3651
Jeff & Lynn Driver, 660 Riggstown Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573, 224-1748

Woodville

Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Douglas & Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Dr. Michael Blevins, PO Box 2358, Beaufort NC 28516-5358, 728-7463
Ralph & Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Maxton & Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6501, 728-5314
Gloria Willis, 500 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516, 728-2219

Ministers of Children

Bogue Banks..... Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary ..... Donna Rowland, 115 Nelson Bay Rd, Beaufort NC 28516-6561 728-4346
Cape Carteret..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937
Croatan .....Jean Decker, 165 Nine Mile Road, Newport, NC 28570

Fort Barnwell Msn..... John and Marcie Carroll, 109 Shoreline Dr., New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

Hispanic Msn... Maria R. Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287

Marshallberg.....Monica Grady, PO Box 251, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-3181

Neuse River .....Peggy Owen, 1733 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern NC 28560
745-5449

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Rodney Brown, 2567 E. Forrest Dr., Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Oriental First.....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Peletier Missionary ..... Debra Eason, 117 Barbour Rd, Hubert NC 28539
910-389-0046

Piney Grove .....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021
448-1891

Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Spring Garden..... Vicky Pittman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle .....Sharon Bender, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple..... Mrs. Lisa Brice, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Msnry..... Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709
224-3651

Woodville .....Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Ministers of Education

Cape Carteret..... Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
910-326-5482

Cherry Point..... Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026
637-1969

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... Lynda Tumlin, 236 Shoreline Drive, New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

Havelock, First..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0725

New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Reeces Chapel..... John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Tabernacle ..... Sharon Bender, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple.....Rev. Darryl Radford, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614
225-5741
Aurora First .....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-5741
Bayboro Missionary ..... Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342
249-1133
Beaufort First..... Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-0025
Bogue Banks..... Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746
Cape Carteret..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3937
Cherry Point..... Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568
447-2287
Colony ..... Johnny Thompson, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648
Cove City Missionary.....Marty Rouse, 2070 Franks Field Road, Trenton NC 28585-5397
448-3821
Croatan .....Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584
393-8192
Crossroads .....Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809
637-9509
Davis First ..... Kara Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524-0066
729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Kay Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farms Road, New Bern, NC 28560-9302
633-3916
Havelock First.....David Carter, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Havelock Korean ..... Kay P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-5832
514-0147
Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064
Marshallberg..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766
444-1387
Morehead City First..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River ..... Dolores (Didi) Franklin, 420 E. Thurman Road, New Bern, NC 28560
672-0321
New Bern First..... Rev. Barry E. Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463

638-5691
Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705
223-4748
Oriental First..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100
249-1209
Parkview..... Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704
726-2259
Peletier First..... Martha Ballard, 1289 Wetherington Road, Stella NC 28582
393-2567
Reeces Chapel..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276
River Bend..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536
636-6212
Sea Level .....Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012
225-0132
Smyrna Missionary.....Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101
729-3331
South Creek ..... Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Road, Aurora, NC 27806-9403
322-4242
Spring Garden..... Debra Tyndall, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Michael Bentley, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple..... Rev. Mark Galbreath, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573
224-2901
Victory..... Margaret Goad, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport NC 28570-9128
726-7128
Woodville ..... Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542
728-3992

Ministers of Preschool

Bogue Banks..... Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary ..... Amy Barnes, 105 Turners Creek Way, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7276
Croatan ..... Linda Cook, 1899 US Highway 70, Stacy, NC 28581-9621
225-1138
Huggins Memorial..... Terry Willis, 101 Red Drum Lane, Gloucester, NC 28528
732-5748
Marshallberg..... Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
Neuse River ..... Phyllis Lockey, 143 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4295
New Bern First.....Kelly Cornett, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Newport ..... Patty Shealey, 170 Deep Bay Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-9665

Oriental First.....Lonnie Heath, 30 Fork Point West, Oriental NC 28571
249-2497
Tabernacle ..... Susan Williams, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple.....Marion Howell, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Teresa Doane, 116 Creek Spring Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
514-0293
Woodville ..... Joanne Willis, 682 Laurel Road, Beaufort NC 28516

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary ..... Sandi Giacobbi, 313 Winding Woods Way, Beaufort NC 28516
838-8837
Havelock First.....Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Marshallberg.....Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391
New Bern First..... Dr. Richard D. Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Oriental First..... Ken Midyette, 206 Mildred St, Oriental NC 28571-9210
249-2116
Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008
448-7521
Woodville ..... Nancy Noe, 334 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516-6587
728-7692

Ministers of Youth

Beaufort First.....Travis Crocker, PO Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Robyn Austin, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary .....Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746
Cape Carteret.....Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482
Cherry Point.....Ken Wilmoth, PO Box 555, Havelock NC 28532
447-5462
Cove City.....Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909
Croatan ..... Hurley Decker, 165 9 Mile Road, Newport, NC 28570-4117
240-1829
Fort Barnwell Msnry .....John Carroll, 109 Shoreline Dr., New Bern, NC 28562-9555

Havelock First.....Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Hispanic Mission .....Jose Saucedo, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Marshallberg.....Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043

McCotter Boulevard ..... Marvin Forbes, 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First..... Charlie Miller, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River .....Gregory D. Collins, 808 Circle L Dr, New Bern NC 28562 670-4629

New Bern First..... Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463 638-5691

Newport .....Tammy Carroll, 1643 New Bern St, Newport NC 28570 223-3959

Oriental First.....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543 249-1446

Parkview ..... Charles A. Bryant, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2704 726-2259

Peletier First Mssny.....Tracy Clark, 115 Creek Line Dr, Newport NC 28570 393-1591

River Bend.....Allen Stabley, 5001 US Hwy 17S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544

Spring Garden..... Mark Thomas, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9388 514-2449

Tabernacle ..... Rev. Rodney Bunch, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510 637-4166

Temple.....Ray Conner, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Betty Doane, 1031 Seafares Ct, New Bern NC 28562 635-1358

Victory.....Lucy Daniels, 8 Cherokee Drive, Havelock NC 28532 444-1219

Woodville .....Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-5314

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7539 728-2652

Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28516-2988 247-5870

Cove City..... Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205 638-1845

Croatan ..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570-5084 726-5540

Spring Garden.....Marsha Daugherty, 650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562-9388 638-5720

Tabernacle .....Virginia Ballard, 5012 Lakeshore Drive, New Bern, NC 28562-5020 637-7775

Woodville .....Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532 728-7658

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First. Rev. Manley Murphy, 702 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557 240-2643

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr, New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Bogue Banks..... Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28516-2988 247-5870

Havelock Community.....Rev. Keith Burke, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532-9507 444-2515

Havelock First.....Rev. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Havelock First.....Rev. Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

New Bern First.....Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561 637-6463

New Bern First..... Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-2069

New Bern First.....Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 636-5380

Newport .....Rev. Jack Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr, Newport NC 28570 240-0618

Peletier First.....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-8252

Peletier First.....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-2076

Peletier First..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-8037

River Bend.....Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557 247-7708

Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-5290

Victory..... Rev. Virgil Day, 1178 Hibbs Road, Newport NC 28570 726-1429

Woodville ..... Rev. Michael Blevins, PO Box 5358, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7463

Organists

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 633-7510

Bayboro ..... Evelyn Ward, 401 Main St, Bayboro, NC 28515 745-7122

Beaufort First..... Becky Thompson, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152 728-4879

Bogue Banks.....James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4346

Cape Carteret ..... Joan Riggs, 521 Odum Place, Hubert, NC 28539 (910)326-3686

Cherry Point..... Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8607
Cove City Missionary.....Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523
638-1845
Crossroads .....Margaret Dalhouse, 1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761
Davis First ..... Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524
729-3151
Havelock First.....Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4086
Hispanic Msn.....Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
Morehead City First..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First..... Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560
638-5691
Parkview.....Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC NC 28557
726-5599
Sea Level .....Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-6001
Smyrna..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579
729-9621
Tabernacle .....Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern NC 28562
638-6633
Temple.....Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562
637-5518
Woodville ..... Dawn Merrill, 282 Golden Farm Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7060

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary ..Rev. Eddie Brookshire, 925 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511-9601
225-3981
Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510
Bayboro Missionary ..... Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, 101 Main Street, Bayboro NC 28515-9685
745-4106
Beaufort First..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7673
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary .....Rev. David Bruce, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-8641
728-2680
Cape Carteret..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685
Cherry Branch.....Rev. Grady L. Burroughs, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242
Cherry Point..... Dr. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532

447-5462
Colony ..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
633-1648
Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917
Croatan ..... Rev. Scott Cook, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
725-4228
Crossroads ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3761
Davis ..... Rev. Ed Renfrow, PO Box 146, Davis, NC 28524-0146
729-8771
Fort Barnwell ..... Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526
523-9282
Havelock Community ..... Rev. Dwayne Shy, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478
Hispanic Msn ..... Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287
Island Road ..... Rev. Albert Simmons, PO Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528-0032
726-8071
Korean Mission ..... Rev. Cheong Kim, 126 Legacy Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
665-0050
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772
McCotter Blvd. ..... Rev. Mark McNiel, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631
444-1199
Morehead City First ..... Rev. Charles Royal, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-6993
New Bern First ..... Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570
638-5691
Newport ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210
Oriental ..... Rev. David Boroughs, 32 Windy Ct., Oriental, NC 28571
249-1084
Parkview ..... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259
Peletier ..... Rev. William Whaley, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584-8306
393-1455
Piney Grove ..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2900
Pollocksville ..... Rev. David McAnelly, PO Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6511

Reeces Chapel Missionary.....Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend..... Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level .....Rev. Philip Anderson, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-1151

Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Mike Willard, PO Box 328, Smyrna, NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek Missionary .....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Road, New Bern, NC 28562 637-1913

Spring Garden..... Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 514-2449

Tabernacle .....Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Temple.....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Jeff Driver, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585 448-7201

Victory.....Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570 726-7128

Woodville ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-1414

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary .....Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First .....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Beaufort First.....Ryan Griffin, PO Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4879

Bogue Banks.....Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Brenda Washburn, 120 Jumping Run Court, Smyrna NC 28579-9547 729-1754

Cape Carteret.....Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-3002

Cherry Branch..... Evelyn Ward, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point..... Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561 638-4474

Colony .....Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 638-2864

Cove City Missionary.....Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523 638-2909

Croatan .....Elaine Russell, 211 Dolphin Street, Cape Carteret, NC 28584 393-8192

Crossroads .....Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562 637-9509

Davis First .....Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524

729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916
Havelock Community..... Jasper Flowers, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First.....Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412
Huggins Memorial.....Guyon Garner, PO Box 102, Davis, NC 28524
729-5851
Island Road..... Faye Styron-Brown, 2111 Front Street, Beaufort, NC 28516

Korean Mission.....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147
Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
Morehead City First..... Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First.....Rev. Barry Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Newport.....Kathy Hayes, PPO Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-4210
Oriental First..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209
Parkview..... Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528
Peletier Missionary..... Karla Harris, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
836-9792
Piney Grove.... Pacita D. Whatley, 282 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573-9718
224-0432
Pollocksville ..... Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Ford Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0322
Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Jean Golden, 2284 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
726-9221
River Bend Baptist..... Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245
Sea Level Missionary .....Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091
Smyrna Missionary.....Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
729-3331
South Creek .....Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242
Spring Garden..... Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876
Tabernacle .....Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166
Temple..... Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749
Trenton ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573

224-2901
Victory ..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422
Woodville ..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First ..... Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370
Beaufort First ..... Bonnie Kirk, 203 Pollock St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4653
Bogue Banks ..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Cherry Branch ..... Gayenelle Walkely, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242
Cherry Point ..... Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462
Crossroads ..... Miki Goad, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
244-9949
Davis First ..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921
Fort Barnwell ..... Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259
Huggins Memorial ..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2051
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772
Morehead City, First .... Carol Taylor, 533A Village Green Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2760
New Bern First ..... Gretchen Overby, 239 Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Parkview ..... Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268
River Bend ..... James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864
Spring Garden ..... Jack Brown, 160 Stevenson Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-6761
Temple ..... Jackie Puz, 1500 Kingdom Way, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Victory ..... Yvonne White, 424 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-5594
Woodville ..... Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1414

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary ..... Judy Robinson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981
Aurora First ..... Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro Missionary ..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515

745-4731

Beaufort First ..... Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845

Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Bogue Banks ..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Cape Carteret ..... Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053

Cape Carteret ..... Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Point ..... Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5354

Croatan ..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First ..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771

Fort Barnwell ..... Cindy Tripp, 865 Griffin Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-4999

Havelock First ..... Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg ..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824

Marshallberg ..... Marguerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771

McCotter Blvd. ..... Beth Medler, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Morehead City First ..... Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First ..... Bev Lindemann, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563
638-5691

Newport ..... Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview ..... Linda McBride, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259

Peletier Missionary ..... Crystal Bird, 1300 US Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584

393-1455
Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289
River Bend..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9571
South Creek ..... Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984
Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-5990
Tabernacle .....Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166
Tabernacle .....Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166
Temple..... Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Temple.....Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Temple..... Stephanie Holt, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton .....Sally Rouse, 344 Gbreentown Road, Trenton, NC 28585-5395
448-4831
Victory..... Lisa Carbonell, 1004 Courtyard West, Newport, NC 28570
646-4248
Woodville .....Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2730
Woodville ..... Yvonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary ..... Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509
745-4326
Beaufort First..... Kerry Sinclair, PO Box 977, Beaufort, NC 28516
241-8192
Bogue Banks.....Hilton Tetterton, Jr., PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary .....Betty Merrell, 1604 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2348
Cape Carteret ..... David Tomlinson, 32 River Reach Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584
910-326-3983
Cherry Point.....Steve Van Ord, 313 Farina Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2034
Colony .....Dot Morrison, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616
635-1648
Cove City.....Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909
Davis First .....Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524-0125
729-1700

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock First..... Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3884

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg..... Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-3071

McCotter Blvd. ..... Mike Pierce, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Neuse River ..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First..... James Garner, 4813 Briar Hill Road, New Bern NC 28562
635-1297

Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910

Oriental First..... Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1275

Parkview..... Richard Harrell, 600 Colonial Avenue, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-6729

Piney Grove ..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352

Reeces Chapel..... Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend..... Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-4711

Spring Garden..... Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-8346

Tabernacle ..... Scott Wilson, 577 Deer Run Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9093
635-9282

Temple..... John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
633-3875

Trenton Missionary..... Jack Doan, 103 Seafares Ct., New Bern, NC 28562
635-1358

Victory..... Eddie Daniels, 8 Cherokee Dr, Havelock NC 28532
444-1219

Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 139 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-9351

Aurora First ..... Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741

Bayboro Missionary ..... William Wilkinson, 222 Forest Park Cir, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7288

Beaufort First.....Anita Willis, PO Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-5152

Bogue Banks.....Don Moore, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary .....Jonathan Barnes, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2680

Cherry Branch..... Sandy Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point..... Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3563

Cove City Missionary.....Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585
637-5917

Croatan .....Ron Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28557-0253
223-3379

Crossroads .....J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5391

Davis First ..... Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis, NC 28524
729-1700

Fort Barnwell..... Billy Mitchell, 9875 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
522-4780

Havelock Community..... Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Mission .... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Linda Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-4288

Marshallberg.....Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4043

McCotter Blvd.....Kevin Lipski, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First.....Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Manuel Williams, 264 Shoreline Dr, New Bern NC 28562
635-2651

New Bern First.....Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Greg Bowen, 401 Little Deep Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-3959

Oriental First.....Roy Pittman, PO Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571-0313
249-1598

Parkview ..... Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570
727-5122

Peletier.....Roy Worley, 1300 US Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881

Reeces Chapel Missionary.....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend..... Brian Whitmore, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary .....Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level NC 28577 225-8751

Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek .....Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806 322-4738

Spring Garden..... Wilma Heath, 650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562 514-2449

Tabernacle .....Dennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd, New Bern NC 28562 617-9258

Temple.....Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton NC 28585-0008 224-3651

Victory.....Lucy Daniels, 8 Cherokee Drive, Havelock NC 28532 444-1219

Woodville ..... Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary ..... Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary ..... Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First.....Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516 728-1260

Bogue Banks.....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962

Cherry Branch..... Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock NC 28532 447-6193

Cherry Point.....Bob Sabdo, 121 Manchester Road, Havelock NC 28532 444-4601

Colony .....Dot Morrison, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562 633-1648

Cove City Missionary..... Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523 638-1733

Croatan .....Ray Pender, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570 726-5540

Crossroads .....Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern NC 28560 635-6736

Crossroads .....Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern NC 28560 635-1743

Davis First .....Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy NC 28581

225-1171

Fort Barnwell ..... Billy Mitchell, 9875 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
522-4780

Havelock Community ..... Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Nancy Melvin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-5064

Korean Mission ..... Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct, Beaufort NC 28516
728-6324

Island Road ..... Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-9601

Marshallberg ..... Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-7381

McCotter Blvd. ..... Diane Johnson, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First ..... J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
637-4776

Newport ..... Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport NC 28570
223-4324

Oriental First ..... Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental NC 28571
249-1005

Parkview ..... David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City NC 28557
726-3982

Peletier First ..... Crystal Bird, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove ..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-1352

Pollocksville ..... Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary Catherine Chadwick, 3118 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6069

River Bend ..... Lisa Downing, 307 Barbara Drive, New Bern NC 28562
636-0965

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9571

Smyrna Missionary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103

South Creek ..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora NC 27806-9410
322-4738

Spring Garden ..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle ..... Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-2276

Temple ..... Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Road, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1085

Victory ..... Marilyn Wetter, 174 Pelican Dr, Newport NC 28570
247-7434

Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Delphia Mason, 132 Shell Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
225-2391

Bayboro Missionary ..... Joy Boyd, 2031 Hwy 306 S, New Bern NC 28560
745-6570

Beaufort First ..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2652

Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Road, Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret ..... Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella NC 28582
393-2068

Cherry Point ..... Vallie Phillips, 506 Gene Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
652-4326

Colony ..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Betty Warmack, PO Box 23, Cove City NC 28523
638-1127

Croatan ..... Doris Pitcher, PO Box 253, Morehead City, NC 28570
726-9575

Crossroads ..... Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern, NC 28560
637-6550

Davis First ..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis NC 28524-0161
729-7921

Fort Barnwell ..... Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526
523-9518

Havelock Community ..... Sarah Williams, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Cindy Fone, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287

Island Road ..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission ..... Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg.....Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg NC 28553-0007
729-1772

McCotter Blvd. ..... Christineanne Delgado, 42 Davidson Road, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Cathy Green, 3605 E Hedrick Dr., Morehead City NC 28557
247-6110

Neuse River ..... Debra Lewis, 122 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern NC 28560
638-8683

New Bern First..... Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Nancy Browne, 2567 E. Forest Drive, Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Parkview .....Margie Jones, 110 Pearson Circle Ext., Newport NC 28570
393-7343

Peletier First..... Eileen Whaley, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
393-8070

Piney Grove ..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6341

Reeces Chapel Missionary.. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Winberry Road, Newport, NC 28570
726-6953

Sea Level Missionary .....Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9071

Smyrna Missionary..... Norma Clark, 189 Egrett Street, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Spring Garden..... Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-1782

Tabernacle .....Cindi Stevens, 2306 Brices Creek Road, New Bern NC 28562-8514
635-1939

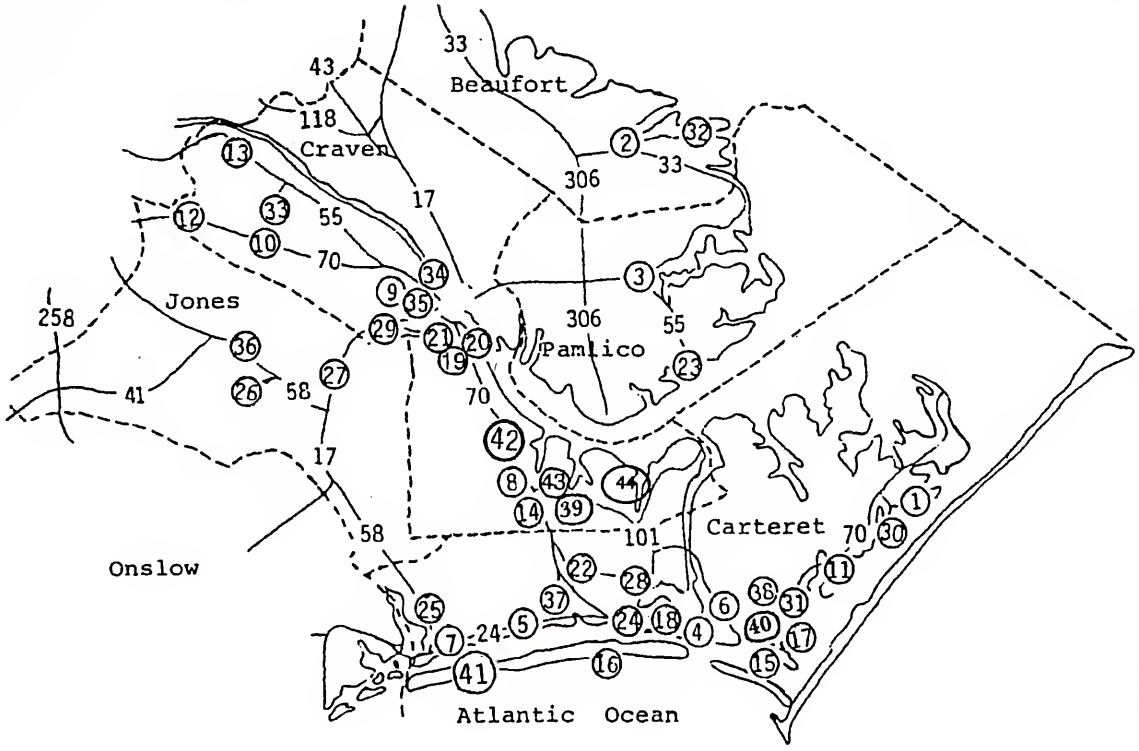
Temple.....Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, Trent Woods NC 28562-7147
637-6902

Trenton Msnry ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-2901

Victory..... Virginia Rodgers, 616 Lee Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
444-6855

Woodville .....Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7658

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A J Battle	Henry Moore	A.J Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	H E. Royal	M R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W Wallace	G W Huffman	J.L Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W Wallace	G W Huffman	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W Wallace	Amos Royal	J L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G W Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G W Wallace	J G Dickson	H.J Hobbs	L F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W Wallace	J.G Dickson	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W Wallace	J G Dickson	J L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J G Dickson	J L Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N Stallings	D J Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S J. Faison	Isham Royal	A M Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W M Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W M Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J P Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A.D Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N Stallings	Isham Royal	John D Davis		S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J L. Stewart	J.R Oliver			J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R Oliver			A C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A M Faison	D J Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct 29 – LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct. 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G Britt	F W Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1888	Oct. 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A J Hines	A J Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1889	Oct 30 – LaGrange	J Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1890	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J B Williams	J A. McDaniel	J C Whitty	H W Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1891	Oct. 28 – Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1892	Oct. 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J B Williams	J.A McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1893	Oct. 11 – New Bern First	J T. Albritton	J B Williams	J C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1894	Oct. 10 – Seven Springs	J T. Albritton	J B Williams	J.C. Whitty	J C Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1895	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B Williams	J C Whitty	J C Whitty	C.A Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1896	Oct 15 Kinston	R.H Lewis	J.H Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1897	Oct 13 – Morehead City	R.H Lewis	J.H Eaton	J C Whitty	S.J Porter	S J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1898	Oct 12 – Goldsboro	R H Lewis	J H Eaton	J C Whitty	C W Blanchard	J E White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1899	Oct 12 – Davis Short	C W Blanchard	H C Moore	M.S Webh	C W Blanchard	J E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1900	Oct 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W Blanchard	H C. Moore	M S Webb	C.W Blanchard	A W Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1901	Oct 18 – Morehead City	W J. Montfort	J.N Tolar	M.S Webb	A H. Harnly	A H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1902	Oct 11 – Beaufort	S W Brinson	J N Tolar	M.S Wehb	H C Moore	H C Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1903	Sept 17 – Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H C Moore	M.S Webb	H C. Moore	A A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1904	Oct 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A.W Setzer	B H Matthews	A.T Moore	W H Rich	W H Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1905	Oct 12 – Morehead City	J S. Canady	B H Matthews	A T Moore	J C Whitty	W H Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1906	Oct 11 – New Bern, First	J S Canady	B H Matthews	A T Moore	J C Whitty	W G Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1907	Oct 17 – Davis Shore	J S. Canady	B H Matthews	J W Green	S M Brinson	W A Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1908	Nov 5 – New Bern, First	J M Parrott	T H King	A G Cox	W A Ayres	T H King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1909	Nov. 4 – Kinston	J.M Parrott	T H King	A G Cox	Fred G Mitchell	J W Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1910	Nov 16 – Winterville	M Leslie Davis	T H King	A G Cox	Fred G Mitchell	George T Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1911	Nov 15 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	T H. King	A G Cox	George T Watkins	T A Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1912	Nov 14 LaGrange	M Leslie Davis	Roy T Cox	A G Cox	George T Watkins	C.A Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1913	Nov 12 – New Bern, First	M Leslie Davis	Roy T Cox	F C. Nye	George T Watkins	Theodore B Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1914	Nov 11 – Falling Creek	M Leslie Davis	E R Harris	F C Nye	George T Watkins	E T Carter	16	50	4,241	
1915	Sept 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M Leslie Davis	E R Harris	F C Nye	George T Watkins	C H Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1916	Nov 16 – Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	F C Nye	F C. Nye	George T Watkins	B W Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1917	Nov. 14 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F C. Nye	George T Watkins	W L Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1918	Nov 13 – Kinston	M Leslie Davis	F C Nye	F C Nye	George T Watkins	George T Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1919	Nov 12 – Winterville	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B Davis	Theodore B Davis	C W Blanchard	W M Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1920	Oct 28 – Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B Davis	Theodore B Davis	C W Blanchard	J B Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1921	Oct 26 – Swansboro	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B Davis	Theodore B Davis	C W Blanchard	W A Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1922	Oct 25 – Beaufort	M Leslie Davis	Theodore B Davis	Theodore B Davis	W A Ayres	George T Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1923	Oct 24 – Goldsboro, First	M Leslie Davis	R.N Scott	R N Scott	W M Herbert	L M White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1924	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W M Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1925	Nov 18 – Fort Barnwell	M Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W H Horton	J L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1926	Nov 4 – New Bern First	M Leslie Davis	U E. Swann	Treasurer	W H Horton	C V Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1927	Nov 10 – Kinston	M Leslie Davis	U.E Swann	Combined	A J Smith	Wm J Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1928	Nov 9 Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A J Smith	W L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1929	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V Parker	J A McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1930	Nov 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V Parker	U.E Swann	1952	Zeb V Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1931	Nov 5 – Swansboro	L L. Leary	U E. Swann		L L. Leary	J P Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1932	Nov 5 – Beaufort	L L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L L. Leary	V L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1933	Nov 10 – Enon Chapel	M Leslie Davis	U E Swann		M Leslie Davis	A P Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1934	Nov 9 – Dover	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	J L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1935	Nov 8 – Davis	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1936	Oct 31 – Maysville	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	A P Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1937	Oct 29 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J F Stegall		M Leslie Davis	R A Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
	Oct 28 – Richlands	M Leslie Davis	J F Stegall		M Leslie Davis	S B Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct 27 – New Bern First	M Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M Leslie Davis	W.B Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct 26-27 – Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G C Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	J L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct 29 – Swansboro	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	T W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W Fryer	John H Bunn		T W Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 – Trenton	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J May	I W Davis	W T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J Atkinson	R.N Scott	B.J May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov 3 – Havelock First Nov. 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N Scott	B J May	C E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov 1 – Atlantic Nov. 2 – Richlands	John H Bunn	R.N Scott	B J May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov. 1 – Grants Creek	John H Bunn	C.P. Rose	B J May	John H Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct 30 – Newport Oct 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J May	Alec F Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 – Memorial Oct 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W Crump	B.J May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov. 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W Crump	R.N Scott	L.D Munn	M O Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 – Davis Nov. 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W Crump	R.N Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W Long	H W Crump	R N Scott	John W Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 – Morehead City Oct. 28 – Tabernacle	John W Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W Long	H.A Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N Scott	Fred A Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct. 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct. 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct. 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier	Terry Farmer	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Terry Farmer	Terry McInnis	46	39		4,223,305
	Oct. 25 – Morehead City First	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Robert Watson			11,827	
	Oct 26 – Victory									
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith	43	39		4,337,823
	Oct 24 – Newport					Andy Anderson			12,258	
	Oct 25 – Spring Garden					Gary Bishop				
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup	43	39		4,653,928
	Oct 22 – USMC Chapel					Gary Young			12,537	
	Oct. 23 – Woodville					Blair Little				
1993	May 6 – Havelock	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter	37	39		5,044,009
	Oct 28 – Temple					Lee Ray Greene			12,602	
	Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle					Patrick Williams				
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow	39	39		5,130,269
	Oct. 27 – Parkview					Randy Hawkins			12,503	
	Oct 28 – Marshallberg					Dwight Smith				
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518
2003	Apr. 24 – McCotter	Needham Parks	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Needham Parks	Missions Testimonies	46	43	13,374	9,099,440
2004	Apr. 22 – Crossroads	Rob Helton	Caroline Burch	Jack Bowen	Rob Helton	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,635	9,874,111
2005	April 28 – Bogue Banks	Tom Taylor	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Tom Taylor	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,916	11,088,472
2006	April 27 – Colony	Mike Huffman	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Mike Huffman	Dr. Donald Hadley	49	43	14,776	12,211,705
2007	April 26 - McCotter	Jim Thompson	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Jim Thompson	Rev. Jeff Harris	52	43	15,355	12,237,436

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later, Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2007 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Congregation and Member Information

Table B – Sunday School

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	180	146	3	0
Aurora First	C	81	41	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	512	250	5	7
Bogue Banks	C	384	280	10	14
Calvary	C	208	166	9	0
Cape Carteret	C	941	864	48	41
Cherry Branch	C	52	52	0	0
Cherry Point	C	471	367	15	12
Colony	C	253	200	12	0
Cove City Missionary	C	158	120	3	0
Croatan	C	17	16	3	3
Crossroads	C	244	223	0	0
Davis	C	176	137	7	0
Fort Barnwell	C	321	216	0	0
Havelock Community	C	58	57	10	0
Havelock First	C	365	377	14	35
Havelock Korean	M	24	16	0	2
Hispanic Mission	M	21	12	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	121	97	0	0
Island Road	C	7	7	0	0
Marshallberg	C	122	73	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	417	170	13	3
Morehead City First	C	1,084	676	10	6
Neuse River	C	200	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	1,049	691	9	12
Newport	C	833	339	9	0
Oriental First	C	103	94	6	0
Parkview	C	947	770	10	0
Peletier Missionary	C	198	193	6	0
Piney Grove	C	67	31	4	0
Pollocksville	C	104	0	6	0
Reeces Chapel	C	220	150	8	0
River Bend	C	258	152	13	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	77	54	2	0
South Creek	C	67	20	0	0
Spring Garden	C	342	289	1	12
Tabernacle	C	1,170	606	17	0
Temple	C	2,270	1,639	169	311
Trenton Missionary	C	201	125	0	0
Victory	C	53	51	6	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0
Total:		**15,355**	**9,741**	**430**	**458**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2006	C	73	0	0	0	N	N
1898	1987	C	30	0	0	0	Y	Y
1874	--	C	0	0	0	0	N	N
1851	1999	D	130	0	0	1	Y	Y
1985	1992	C	380	0	0	1	Y	Y
1974	2003	D	96	0	0	0	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	477	0	0	0	N	N
1997	2003	D	45	0	0	0	Y	Y
1952	1999	G	175	0	0	1	Y	Y
1974	--	D	65	0	0	0	Y	Y
1893	1997	C	70	0	0	1	Y	Y
1981	2006	C	20	0	0	1	N	N
1995	1998	G	165	0	0	1	Y	Y
1867	2006	B	60	0	0	0	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	70	0	1	1	Y	Y
1993	2007	G	90	0	0	0	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	204	0	1	1	Y	Y
1993	2005	C	16	0	0	1	Y	N
1998	1999	G	30	0	0	0	Y	Y
1979	2004	A	50	0	0	0	N	N
1989	2007	A	7	0	0	0	Y	Y
1899	2003	C	63	0	0	1	N	Y
1988	2006	F	120	0	0	1	N	Y
1873	2003	E	352	1	0	0	N	N
1962	1998	G	60	0	0	0	N	N
1809	2001	E	264	0	0	0	Y	Y
1953	2003	D	140	0	0	1	Y	Y
1899	2006	C	70	0	0	0	N	N
1956	2002	G	250	0	0	1	Y	Y
1953	2005	C	90	0	0	1	N	Y
1831	1990	A	22	0	0	1	Y	Y
1882	2007	C	65	0	0	1	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	190	0	0	1	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	110	0	0	1	Y	Y
1958	---	B	50	0	0	0	Y	N
1829	---	B	36	0	0	0	Y	Y
1896	2005	A	15	0	0	0	Y	N
1895	2002	A	125	0	0	1	Y	Y
1895	2004	E	353	0	0	1	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	1,451	0	0	1	Y	Y
1870	2007	C	50	0	0	1	Y	Y
1980	2000	C	46	0	0	0	N	N
1843	2006	B	0	0	0	0	N	N
Total			**6,052**	**1**	**2**	**22**		

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS General Officers 15i – SS Other

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	80	4	11	8	4
Aurora First	C	21	4	3	3	1
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	120	14	12	13	0
Bogue Banks	C	0	24	12	22	5
Calvary	C	66	4	7	7	3
Cape Carteret	C	425	62	40	47	10
Cherry Branch	C	16	8	6	0	0
Cherry Point	C	156	15	28	15	7
Colony	C	58	1	4	4	4
Cove City Missionary	C	75	3	5	8	5
Croatan	C	11	0	0	0	2
Crossroads	C	149	5	18	9	1
Davis	C	64	7	4	2	0
Fort Barnwell	C	135	10	28	17	5
Havelock Community	C	58	3	28	7	0
Havelock First	C	208	23	15	16	21
Havelock Korean	M	10	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	36	5	2	3	3
Huggins Memorial	C	28	2	2	0	0
Island Road	C	6	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	55	6	7	9	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	82	11	10	16	5
Morehead City First	C	718	23	60	66	77
Neuse River	C	42	1	7	3	0
New Bern First	C	348	26	40	37	0
Newport	C	143	22	26	12	7
Oriental First	C	39	0	5	1	0
Parkview	C	406	18	15	38	18
Peletier Missionary	C	170	16	30	17	6
Piney Grove	C	28	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	C	71	8	7	15	4
Reeces Chapel	C	55	7	8	0	0
River Bend	C	103	4	5	16	8
Sea Level Missionary	C	72	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	31	1	7	0	0
South Creek	C	9	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	163	9	27	15	12
Tabernacle	C	571	57	63	60	20
Temple	C	2,057	308	338	213	112
Trenton Missionary	C	42	4	4	9	3
Victory	C	62	2	7	13	5
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**6,989**	**724**	**898**	**738**	**352**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55 up
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
8	12	31	2	0	62	0	85
2	5	2	1	0	21	12	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	20	53	3	0	80	0	90
18	42	86	3	11	127	20	160
10	11	23	1	0	44	0	42
20	51	65	0	130	295	0	474
0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0
20	23	44	4	0	95	25	117
0	12	33	0	0	37	0	18
5	13	34	2	0	40	3	30
0	4	3	2	0	9	0	0
7	10	99	2	0	100	5	198
6	13	29	3	0	40	0	55
15	24	35	1	0	68	20	78
6	12	6	2	0	57	0	87
25	28	67	5	8	138	15	75
0	6	4	0	0	10	0	0
7	11	3	2	0	30	4	1
1	4	16	3	0	18	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	3	2	0
2	14	14	3	0	29	24	58
14	12	12	2	0	82	5	115
47	178	245	4	18	266	80	268
2	8	21	0	0	26	0	0
24	50	169	2	0	200	0	0
8	12	53	3	0	92	0	67
4	6	23	0	0	42	0	0
12	94	207	4	0	171	25	80
19	23	59	2	0	56	0	74
0	3	9	1	15	7	0	0
7	10	12	8	0	32	2	65
5	11	20	4	0	42	56	86
15	18	20	2	15	66	5	82
0	14	23	0	0	53	0	0
1	2	19	1	0	18	0	34
0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0
11	29	58	2	0	74	0	125
36	121	163	6	45	312	113	293
185	428	377	16	80	810	201	537
5	5	9	3	0	25	0	0
9	9	14	3	0	32	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
555	**1,348**	**2,185**	**104**	**322**	**3,729**	**617**	**3,516**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	5	0	0	3	2
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	162	7	17	18	120
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	98	3	16	12	67
Colony	C	1	0	0	0	11
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	65	5	15	20	40
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	43	4	6	13	20
Havelock First	C	34	4	8	15	7
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	23	2	3	2	16
Huggins Memorial	C	22	0	0	0	22
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	9	0	0	0	9
McCotter Boulevard	C	10	0	0	0	10
Morehead City First	C	125	0	0	0	125
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	92	6	41	32	13
Newport	C	53	0	12	15	26
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	C	32	0	10	10	12
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	23	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	143	15	14	8	106
Tabernacle	C	366	22	87	30	227
Temple	C	624	102	132	193	197
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,930**	**170**	**361**	**371**	**1053**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	162
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	98
0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	125
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	92
0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	143
0	0	0	0	0	366
0	0	0	0	0	624
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1930**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
14	0	0	0	14	0
3	0	0	1	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	8	2	35	0
96	4	23	22	35	12
57	4	10	10	20	13
381	69	107	29	176	0
5	0	0	0	0	5
51	2	12	5	32	0
28	0	0	2	26	0
15	0	3	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
33	4	6	0	23	0
42	5	5	2	30	0
30	5	10	0	15	0
41	1	13	11	12	4
44	3	5	0	26	10
6	0	0	0	6	0
5	0	0	2	3	0
13	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	1	0	36	0
55	4	11	10	20	10
130	20	25	25	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
232	18	55	47	82	30
47	10	5	4	28	0
23	0	0	1	22	0
94	4	8	7	45	30
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	0
25	0	4	7	15	0
40	0	0	0	35	5
41	0	0	5	30	6
27	0	2	5	20	0
11	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
27	3	4	0	20	0
219	22	42	30	100	25
225	0	45	20	120	40
8	0	0	1	7	0
19	1	8	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
2,176	**180**	**412**	**247**	**1,147**	**190**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
47	10	0	26	11
35	25	6	2	2
56	8	13	25	10
3	1	0	0	2
75	63	4	6	2
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	5	0	0	0
15	15	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
75	75	0	0	0
61	25	27	9	0
0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1
17	17	7	0	0
3	3	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0
7	2	1	1	3
144	110	15	17	2
0	0	0	0	0
154	65	12	45	32
13	2	10	1	0
0	0	0	0	0
26	15	0	0	11
2	0	0	0	0
60	40	0	0	20
30	30	0	0	0
40	40	0	0	0
27	12	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
40	40	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
26	9	12	3	2
99	18	28	33	20
46	8	0	30	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
1,120	**651**	**165**	**198**	**126**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	12	0	0	0	12
Aurora First	C	5	0	3	1	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	35	0	0	0	35
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	59	5	6	9	22
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	14	0	0	0	12
Colony	C	14	0	0	0	13
Cove City Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	13
Croatan	C	6	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	24	0	12	7	3
Davis	C	21	0	0	0	20
Fort Barnwell	C	19	0	0	0	18
Havelock Community	C	36	7	5	8	14
Havelock First	C	42	0	10	0	20
Havelock Korean	M	16	0	0	0	14
Hispanic Mission	M	5	0	0	2	2
Huggins Memorial	C	80	0	0	0	8
Island Road	C	2	0	0	0	2
Marshallberg	C	46	0	0	0	12
McCotter Boulevard	C	47	8	7	8	20
Morehead City First	C	187	10	15	12	100
Neuse River	C	1	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	80	0	20	0	60
Newport	C	24	0	0	0	23
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	30	2	6	0	22
Peletier Missionary	C	25	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	0	7
Pollocksville	C	39	5	6	2	16
Reeces Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	12
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	19	0	7	3	8
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	52	5	7	0	31
Tabernacle	C	171	17	39	0	112
Temple	C	78	33	0	0	35
Trenton Missionary	C	17	2	4	0	11
Victory	C	10	0	0	0	10
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,197**	**94**	**147**	**52**	**699**

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
0	0	8	0	0	8	0
1	0	6	3	2	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4
7	10	12	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	25	0	0	25	0
1	0	7	0	0	7	0
2	0	15	3	0	15	0
2	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	34	5	9	20	0
1	0	15	0	0	15	0
1	0	17	0	0	17	0
2	0	16	2	3	11	0
3	10	16	6	0	0	0
2	0	2	0	0	2	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	6	0	0	6	0
0	0	3	0	0	3	0
1	33	17	0	0	11	0
4	0	28	6	7	15	0
10	40	76	21	5	35	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	63	12	0	51	12
1	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	79	4	15	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	9	0	1	8	0
8	2	28	4	4	20	0
2	1	6	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	27	8	0	19	0
3	0	80	27	0	29	0
3	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	9	9	0
0	0	6	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	**118**	**678**	**100**	**55**	**438**	**16**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$0
Aurora First	C	$32,413
Bayboro Missionary	C	$0
Beaufort First	C	$219,792
Bogue Banks	C	$582,469
Calvary	C	$111,550
Cape Carteret	C	$777,488
Cherry Branch	M	$53,523
Cherry Point	C	$222,708
Colony	C	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$55,801
Croatan	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$209,838
Davis	C	$0
Fort Barnwell	C	$104,040
Havelock Community	M	$74,313
Havelock First	C	$299,929
Havelock Korean	M	$0
Hispanic Mission	M	$7,600
Huggins Memorial	C	$51,570
Island Road	C	$30,159
Marshallberg	C	$56,000
McCotter Boulevard	C	$168,189
Morehead City First	C	$731,539
Neuse River	C	$119,444
New Bern First	C	$593,131
Newport	C	$195,244
Oriental First	C	$119,074
Parkview	C	$534,825
Peletier Missionary	C	$122,273
Piney Grove	C	$31,846
Pollocksville	C	$868
Reeces Chapel	C	$54,907
River Bend	C	$163,320
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$58,182
South Creek	C	$23,361
Spring Garden	C	$194,488
Tabernacle	C	$758,411
Temple	C	$2,109,379
Trenton Missionary	C	$0
Victory	C	$73,519
Woodville	C	$0
Total:		**$9,001,753**

27	28	TRE	36
$1,295	$0	$1,295	$0
$9,231	$1,151	$42,795	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$78,836	$14,349	$312,977	$4,150
$105,742	$0	$688,211	$0
$21,081	$1,052	$163,384	$0
$21,047	$5,124	$137,721	$0
$452,835	$14,785	$1,245,108	$234,460
$3,000	$4,500	$61,023	$0
$81,732	$0	$304,440	$0
$0	$0	$0	$16,000
$13,937	$500	$70,238	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$17,373	$0	$227,211	$496,600
$0	$0	$0	$60,000
$7,203	$0	$111,243	$0
$4,319	$0	$78,632	$203,000
$44,897	$4,078	$348,904	$148,721
$500	$0	$500	$0
$0	$0	$7,600	$0
$10,183	$0	$61,753	$0
$1,719	$0	$31,878	$14,192
$8,700	$1,900	$66,600	$0
$9,064	$0	$177,253	$0
$118,453	$74,106	$924,098	$0
$18,110	$0	$137,554	$25,299
$242,219	$52,776	$888,126	$0
$84,289	$0	$279,533	$0
$16,914	$682	$136,670	$0
$111,756	$2,809	$649,390	$272,377
$12,265	$5,449	$139,987	$0
$805	$0	$32,651	$0
$71,800	$4,222	$76,890	$0
$13,863	$0	$68,770	$0
$8,925	$800	$173,045	$0
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$2,782	$4,632	$65,596	$0
$807	$0	$24,168	$0
$39,438	$35,762	$269,688	$378,800
$578,556	$63,883	$1,400,850	$0
$726,332	$0	$2,835,711	$5,304,000
$0	$0	$0	$62,202
$15,605	$0	$89,124	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$2,943,761	**$291,922**	**$12,237,436**	**7,219,801**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,000
Aurora First	C	$3,248	$3,248
Bayboro Missionary	C	$0	$0
Beaufort First	C	$8,441	$6,331
Bogue Banks	C	$110,425	$18,221
Calvary	C	$1,029	$5,147
Cape Carteret	C	$51,486	$23,123
Cherry Branch	C	$1,440	$1,440
Cherry Point	C	$19,108	$6,903
Colony	C	$0	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan	C	$1,025	$2,000
Crossroads	C	$14,660	$10,472
Davis	C	$0	$0
Fort Barnwell	C	$3,603	$2,703
Havelock Community	M	$682	$682
Havelock First	C	$46,527	$3,143
Havelock Korean	M	$0	$240
Hispanic Mission	M	$1,200	$300
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,582	$2,582
Island Road	C	$1,428	$1,428
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$2,242	$2,242
Morehead City First	C	$54,167	$20,736
Neuse River	C	$1,807	$1,807
New Bern First	C	$6,300	$14,000
Newport	C	$15,788	$12,389
Oriental First	C	$2,000	$3,000
Parkview	C	$15,428	$9,720
Peletier Missionary	C	$6,163	$6,163
Piney Grove	C	$1,243	$1,910
Pollocksville	C	$4,029	$6,754
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,446	$1,446
River Bend	C	$17,854	$4,777
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$4,081	$2,437
South Creek	C	$1,292	$861
Spring Garden	C	$7,751	$9,719
Tabernacle	C	$27,000	$24,500
Temple	C	$65,067	$41,208
Trenton Missionary	C	$4,114	$1,778
Victory	C	$4,800	$1,200
Woodville	C	$0	$0
Total:		**$521,078**	**$289,021**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$573	$710	$1,264	$0	$0	$12,547
$0	$840	$3,301	$1,243	$1,191	$13,071
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$2,193	$4,827	$6,849	$0	$0	$28,641
$2,722	$5,075	$9,090	$39,000	$0	$184,533
$360	$1,007	$0	$0	$7,171	$14,714
$0	$6,460	$19,152	$18,566	$33,742	$152,529
$0	$0	$0	$200	$6,577	$9,657
$7,937	$1,743	$1,825	$3,780	$6,293	$47,589
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$799	$1,245	$350	$0	$6,094
$150	$150	$300	$0	$0	$3,625
$0	$1,982	$3,742	$0	$1,963	$32,819
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$224	$463	$0	$0	$6,993
$254	$182	$51	$178	$648	$2,677
$6,299	$1,200	$3,029	$4,356	$1,500	$93,054
$420	$150	$200	$0	$0	$1,010
$125	$0	$55	$0	$0	$1,680
$0	$380	$340	$0	$0	$5,884
$237	$401	$255	$391	$435	$4,575
$500	$510	$451	$3,200	$2,606	$8,967
$0	$650	$2,334	$0	$558	$8,026
$2,622	$3,419	$2,468	$13,415	$3,815	$100,642
$0	$305	$371	$255	$0	$4,545
$3,565	$200	$4,805	$0	$136,448	$165,318
$100	$5,083	$7,430	$4,755	$4,500	$50,045
$2,000	$2,830	$2,952	$0	$7,455	$20,237
$668	$1,333	$14,700	$1,056	$23,180	$66,085
$972	$876	$913	$0	$0	$15,087
$0	$400	$405	$0	$0	$3,958
$75	$566	$1,090	$1,153	$3,467	$17,134
$502	$111	$206	$0	$0	$3,711
$792	$1,562	$2,198	$0	$8,000	$35,183
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$275	$292	$600	$546	$3,117	$11,348
$125	$170	$95	$0	$0	$2,543
$1,416	$1,675	$2,215	$263	$1,255	$24,294
$3,409	$8,923	$16,737	$13,480	$70,655	$164,704
$1,438	$1,438	$1,438	$2,345	$1,516	$114,450
$228	$910	$820	$0	$0	$7,850
$480	$819	$1,112	$75	$0	$8,486
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$40,729	**$58,785**	**$115,514**	**$109,397**	**$326,092**	**$1,460,616**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	3	180	80	62	85
Aurora First	C	0	0	81	21	21	45
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	1	5	512	120	80	90
Bogue Banks	C	15	10	384	0	127	160
Calvary	C	1	9	208	66	44	42
Cape Carteret	C	26	48	941	425	295	474
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	52	16	12	0
Cherry Point	C	8	15	471	156	95	117
Colony	C	2	12	253	58	37	18
Cove City Missionary	C	2	3	158	75	40	30
Croatan	C	3	3	17	11	9	0
Crossroads	C	1	0	244	149	100	198
Davis	C	5	7	176	64	40	55
Fort Barnwell	C	2	0	321	135	68	78
Havelock Community	C	0	10	58	58	57	87
Havelock First	C	13	14	1,365	208	138	75
Havelock Korean	M	6	0	24	10	10	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	0	21	36	30	1
Huggins Memorial	C	0	2	1	28	18	0
Island Road	C	0	0	7	6	3	0
Marshallberg	C	0	0	122	55	29	58
McCotter Boulevard	C	11	13	417	82	82	115
Morehead City First	C	12	10	1,084	718	266	268
Neuse River	C	4	0	200	42	26	0
New Bern First	C	12	9	1,049	348	200	0
Newport	C	6	9	833	143	92	67
Oriental First	C	3	6	103	39	42	0
Parkview	C	4	10	947	406	171	80
Peletier Missionary	C	6	6	198	170	56	74
Piney Grove	C	0	4	67	28	7	0
Pollocksville	C	6	6	104	71	32	65
Reeces Chapel	C	15	8	220	55	42	86
River Bend	C	4	13	258	103	66	82
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	99	72	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	2	77	31	18	34
South Creek	C	0	0	67	9	8	0
Spring Garden	C	8	1	342	163	74	125
Tabernacle	C	15	17	1,170	571	312	293
Temple	C	88	169	2,270	2,057	810	537
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	201	42	25	0
Victory	C	8	6	53	62	32	77
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**315**	**430**	**15,355**	**6,989**	**3,729**	**3,516**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
0	14	12	8	$1,295	$6,000	$4,000	$12,547
5	3	5	6	$42,795	$3,248	$3,248	$13,071
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	45	35	10	$312,977	$8,441	$6,331	$28,641
162	96	0	0	$688,211	$110,425	$18,221	$184,533
0	57	59	12	$137,721	$1,029	$5,147	$14,714
0	381	0	0	$1,245,108	$51,486	$23,123	$152,529
0	5	0	0	$61,023	$1,440	$1,440	$9,657
98	51	14	25	$304,440	$19,108	$6,903	$47,589
1	28	14	7	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	15	15	15	$70,238	$2,200	$1,500	$6,094
0	0	6	0	$0	$1,025	$2,000	$3,625
65	33	24	34	$227,211	$14,660	$10,472	$32,819
0	42	21	15	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	30	19	17	$111,243	$3,603	$2,703	$6,993
43	41	36	16	$78,632	$682	$682	$2,677
34	44	43	16	$348,904	$46,527	$30,143	$93,054
0	6	16	2	$500	$0	$240	$1,010
23	5	5	0	$7,600	$1,200	$300	$1,680
22	13[4]	8	6	$61,753	$2,582	$2,582	$5,884
0	0	2	3	$31,878	$1,428	$1,428	$4,575
9	38	46	17	$66,600	$1,000	$700	$8,967
10	55	47	28	$177,253	$2,242	$2,242	$8,026
125	130	187	76	$924,098	$54,167	$20,736	$100,642
0	0	1	0	$137,554	$1,807	$1,807	$4,545
92	232	80	63	$888,126	$6,300	$14,000	$165,318
53	47	24	25	$279,533	$15,788	$12,389	$50,045
0	23	0	0	$136,670	$2,000	$3,000	$20,237
0	94	30	79	$649,390	$15,428	$9,720	$66,085
0	0	25	0	$139,987	$6,163	$6,163	$15,087
0	5	9	9	$32,651	$1,243	$1,910	$3,958
32	26	39	28	$76,890	$4,029	$6,754	$17,134
0	40	15	6	$68,770	$1,446	$1,446	$3,711
0	41	0	0	$173,045	$17,854	$4,777	$35,183
23	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	11	19	12	$65,596	$4,081	$2,437	$11,348
0	0	0	0	$24,168	$1,292	$861	$2,543
143	27	52	27	$269,688	$7,751	$9,719	$24,294
366	219	171	80	$1,400,850	$27,000	$24,500	$164,704
624	225	78	0	$2,835,711	$65,067	$41,208	$114,450
0	8	17	18	$0	$4,114	$1,778	$7,850
0	19	10	6	$89,124	$4,800	$1,200	$8,486
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
1,930	**2,176**	**1,197**	**678**	**$12,237,436**	**$521,078**	**$289,021**	**$1,460,616**

IN MEMORIAM

AURORA FIRST
Emily Jennings

BEAUFORT FIRST
Nelson Gillikin
Etta Gillikin
Pearl McQuaid
Jim Butts

CHERRY POINT
Ralph Roberts
Roger R. Bell

CROSSROADS
Danny Heath
Martin Bailey
Thelma Smith

FORT BARNWELL
Grace Broadway
Jeanette Kirkman
Rachel Hartman
Gerald Tripp, Sr.
Carrie Davis
Dana Broadway

HAVELOCK FIRST
Ruth Dollard
Larry King

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Lois W. Sherrill
Harriet Ball
Elizabeth Potter
Nettie M. Bass
Doris Burnette
Louise P. Coulon
Alma Van Horn
Naomi Barnes
Mary Ann Dowty
Larry Paul Pittman, Sr.
Mildred Newman
Delores Williams
George Bedsworth, Sr.
Katherine Allred
Patsy E. Dunn
Franklin P. Guthrie
Annie P. Guthrie
Elmer Jerome Garner
Lois D. Webb
Douglas W. Jones
Elva Crowell

PARKVIEW
Christine McLean
Madelyn Asbjornsen
Alisa E. Momsen
Steve Purifoy
Pearl Whicker

REECES CHAPEL
Gloria Bange
Rossie Lee

TABERNACLE
Mary Lee
Margaret Paul
Paul Wetherington
Joseph McGhee
Dr. John Bennett
Ruth Meek
Ruth Avery

VICTORY
Curtis Davis